INSTITUT ROYAL DES SCIENCES
NATURELLES DE BELGIQUE

KONINKLIJK BELGISCH
INSTITUUT
VOOR NATUURWETENSCHAPPEN

LISTE DES NOUVEAUX TAXA DÉCRITS PAR LE DR ALEX FAIN

par

A. FAIN*

* : Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique
Département d'Entomologie
Rue Vautier 29
B-1000 Bruxelles

SOMMAIRE

REMARQUES GÉNÉRALES

MODE D'EMPLOI DE LA LISTE

1.) La liste comprend tous les nouveaux taxa décrits par A. Fain dans les publications n° 1 à 1139 parues au cours des années 1939 à la fin 2002.

2.) Les nouveaux taxa sont suivis d'un ou plusieurs nombres qui correspondent aux numéros des publications de la liste dans lesquelles ces taxa sont décrits ou cités.

3.) Abréviations: S.F. = Sous-famille ; S.g. = Sous-genre.

4.) Dans la liste des taxa supraspécifiques les sous-genres sont mis entre parenthèses.

NOMBRE DES NOUVEAUX TAXA DECRITS PAR Dr Alex FAIN

I. ACARIENS

2377	espèces
112	sous-espèces
441	genres
129	sous-genres
19	familles
58	sous-familles
25	tribus

II. INSECTES

58	espèces
10	sous-espèces
1	genre

III. PENTASTOMIDES

3	espèces
1	famille
1	ordre
1	sous-ordre

IV. HELMINTHES

Trématodes

77	espèces
1	genre

Cestodes

14	espèces
1	genre

Nématodes

10	espèces

V. PROTOZOAIRES

1	sous-espèce

VI. ENTEROBACTERIES

12	nouveaux sérotypes

I. ACARIENS

1) Liste des nouvelles espèces et sous-espèces par familles et ordres

MESOSTIGMATES

GAMASIDA

I. SEJINA

FAMILLE **SEJIDAE** Berlese, 1895

Genre *Sejus* C.L.Koch, 1836

1. *S. novaezealandiae* Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1053)

II. GAMASINA

FAMILLE **HALOLAELAPIDAE** Karg, 1965
S.F. **HALODARCIINAE** Evans & Fain, 1995 (1072)

Genre *Halodarcia* Karg, 1969

1. *H. carabidophila* Evans & Fain, 1995 (1072)

FAMILLE **ASCIDAE** Voigts & Oudemans, 1905

Genre *Lasioseius* Berlese, 1916

1. *L. elegans* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
2. *L. cinnyris* Fain & Mariaux, 1991 (1014)
3. *L. peterfuldi* Ohmer, Fain et al., 1991 (1019)

Genre *Proctolaelaps* Berlese, 1923

1. *P. hunteri* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
2. *P. glaucis* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
3. *P. kirmsei* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649,688)
4. *P. belemensis* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649,688)
   P. belemensis cyanocompsae Fain et al.,1977 (649)
5. *P. mexicanus* Hyland, Fain et al., 1978 (688)
6. *P. spiralis* Hyland, Fain et al., 1978 (688)

Genre *Rhinoseius* Baker & Yunker, 1964

1. *R. bisacculatus* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
2. *R. chlorestes* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
3. *R. uniformis* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
4. *R. phoreticus* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
5. *R. phaethornis* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
6. *R. trinitatis* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649)
7. *R. panamensis* Fain et al., 1977 (643,649,1019)
8. *R. mathewsoni* Fain & Hyland, 1978 (688)
9. *R. antioquiensis* Fain & Hyl., 1980 (737)
10. *R. androdon* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
11. *R. waidei* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
12. *R. ornatus* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
13. *R. analis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
14. *R. adsimilis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
15. *R. eutoxeres* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
16. *R. colombiensis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
17. *R. caucaensis* Ohmer, Fain et al., 1991 (1019)
18. *R. haplophaedia* Ohmer, Fain et al., 1991 (1019)
19. *R. ucumariensis* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)
20. *R. pastorae* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)
21. *R. nadachowskyi* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)
22. *R. bellavistensis* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)
23. *R. carlosalberti* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)
24. *R. perezgloriae* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)
25. *R. chocoensis* Wiese & Fain, 1993 (1050)

Genre *Antennoseius* Berlese, 1916

1. *A. calathi* Fain et al., 1995 (1070)

FAMILLE **PHYTOSEIIDAE** Berlese, 1916

Genre *Amblyseius* Berlese, 1904

1. *A. rackae* Fain,1987 (947)
2. *A. namurensis* Fain et al., 1993 (1047)

Genre *Asperoseius* Chant, 1957

1. *A. henryae* Fain & Krantz, 1990 (1004)
2. *A. australiensis* Fain & Krantz, 1990 (1004)

FAMILLE **DIPLOGYNIIDAE** Trägardh, 1941

Genre *Ophiocelaeno* Johnston & Fain, 1964 (271)

1. Type: *O. sellnicki* Johnston & Fain, 1964 (271)

FAMILLE **HETEROZERCONIDAE** Berlese, 1892

Genre *Heterozercon* Berlese, 1892

1. *H. microsuctus* Fain, 1989 (991)

Genre *Asioheterozercon* Fain, 1989 (972)

1. Type: *A. audax* (Berlese, 1910)

MESOSTIGMATES

Genre *Afroheterozercon* Fain, 1989 (991)

1. Type: *Heterozercon spirostreptus* Fain, 1988 (972)
   = *A. spirostreptus* Fain, 1988 comb.n.
2. *A. pachybolus* (Fain, 1988) (991)
   = *Heterozercon pachybolus* Fain, 1988 (972)
3. *A. ancoratus* Fain, 1989 (991)

Genre *Amheterozercon* Fain, 1989 (991)

1. Type: *A. oudemansi* (Finnegan, 1979) (991)
   = *Heterozercon oudemansi* Finnegan, 1979
   = *Heterozercon elegans* Lizaso, 1979

Genre *Maracazercon* Fain, 1989 (991)

1. Type: *M. joliveti* Fain, 1989 (991)

FAMILLE **LAELAPIDAE** Berlese, 1892
S.F. LAELAPINAE Berlese, 1892

Genre *Androlaelaps* Berlese, 1903

1. *A. rahmi* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
2. *A. kivuensis* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
3. *A. benedictae* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
4. *A. sciuricola* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
5. *A. paraxeri* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
6. *A. deomys* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)

Genre *Andreacarus* Radford, 1953
S.g. *Andreacarus* Radford, 1953

1. *A. (A.) hemicentetes* Fain, 1991 (1031)

S.g. *Andreacaroides* Fain, 1991 (1031)

1. Type: *A. (A.) matthyssei* Fain, 1991 (1031)

Genre *Scissuralaelaps* Womersley, 1945

1. *S. joliveti* Fain, 1992 (1036)
2. *S. grootaerti* Fain, 1992 (1036)
3. *S. hirschmanni* Fain, 1992 (1036)
4. *S. irianensis* Fain, 1992 (1036)

Genre *Julolaelaps* Berlese, 1916

1. *J. idjwiensis* Fain, 1987 (955)
2. *J. excavatus* Fain, 1987 (955)
3. *J. madiakokoensis* Fain, 1987 (955)
4. *J. paucipilis* Fain, 1987 (955)

Genre *Scorpionyssus* Fain & Rack, 1988 (966)

1. Type: *S. heterometrus* Fain & Rack, 1988 (966)

Genre *Jacobsonia* Berlese, 1910
S.g. *Parajacobsonia* Evans, 1955

1. *J. (P.) andrei* Fain, 1994 (1062)
2. *J. (P.) puylaerti* Fain, 1994 (1062)
3. *J. (P.) africanus* Fain, 1994 (1062)

Genre *Ljunghia* Oudemans, 1932
S.g. *Ljunghia* Oudemans, 1932

1. *L. (L.) minor* Fain, 1989 (992)

S.g. *Metaljunghia* Fain, 1989 (992)

Type: *L. (M.) rainbowi* Domrow, 1975 (992)

1. *L. (M.) africana* Fain, 1991 (1031)
2. *L. (M.) novaecaledoniae* Fain, 1991 (1033)
3. *L. (M.) aname* Fain, 1991 (1022,1031)

S.F. HIRSTIONYSSINAE Evans & Till, 1966

Genre *Ancoranyssus* Evans & Fain, 1968 (372)

1. Type: *A. trichys* Evans & Fain, 1968 (372)

Genre *Pseudancoranyssus* Fain, 1991(1031)

1. Type: *P. ruwenzoriensis* Fain, 1991 (1031)

Genre *Echinonyssus* Hirst, 1925

1. *E. molinae* Fain & Rack, 1990 (999)
2. *E. galiciae* Fain & Pereira-Lorenzo, 1993 (1043)

S.F. MABUYONYSSINAE Fain, 1961 (198)

FAMILLE **OTOPHEIDOMENIDAE** Treat, 1955
S.F. KATYDISEIINAE Fain & Luk., 1983 (866)

Genre *Katydiseius* Fain & Luk., 1983 (866)

1. Type: *K. nadchatrami* Fain & Luk., 1983 (866)

FAMILLE **MACROCHELIDAE** Vitzthum, 1930

Genre *Macrocheles* Latreille, 1829

1. *M. disneyi* Fain & Greenwood, 1991 (1032)

MESOSTIGMATES

FAMILLE **MACRONYSSIDAE** Oudemans, 1936

Genre *Ophionyssus* Megnin, 1884

1. *O. galloticolus* Fain & Bannert, 2000 (1104)
2. *O. setosus* Fain & Bannert, 2000 (1104)
3. *O. dolatelacensis* Fain & Bannert, 2002 (1133)

FAMILLE **OMENTOLAELAPIDAE** Fain, 1961 (208,347)

Genre *Omentolaelaps* Fain, 1961 (208)

1. Type: *O. mehelyae* Fain, 1961 (208,215)

FAMILLE **SPELAEORHYNCHIDAE** Oudemans, 1902

Genre *Spelaeorhynchus* Neumann, 1902

1. *S. monophylli* Fain et al., 1967 (350)
2. *S. chilonycteris* Fain et al., 1967 (350)

FAMILLE **IXODORHYNCHIDAE** Ewing, 1923

Genre *Ixodorhynchus* Ewing, 1923

1. *I. johnstoni* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
2. *I. leptodeirae* Fain, 1962 (215)
3. *I. cubanensis* Fain, 1962 (215)

Genre *Ixobioides* Fonseca, 1934

1. *I. fonsecae* (Fain, 1961) (206,215)

Genre *Hemilaelaps* Ewing, 1933

1. *H. caheni* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
2. *H. javanensis* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
3. *H. novaeguineae* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
4. *H. causicola* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
5. *H. schoutedeni* (Fain, 1961) (206,215)
6. *H. congolensis* Fain, 1962 (215)
7. *H. dipsadoboae* Fain, 1962 (215)
8. *H. feideri* Fain, 1962 (215)
9. *H. lioheterodon* Fain, 1967 (356)
10. *H. upembae* (Fain, 1961) (206,215)

Genre *Asiatolaelaps* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

1. Type: *A. evansi* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

Genre *Strandtibbettsia* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

1. *S. brasiliensis* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

FAMILLE **ENTONYSSIDAE** Ewing, 1923
S.F. ENTONYSSINAE Ewing, 1923

Genre *Entonyssus* Ewing, 1923

1. *E. asiaticus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)
2. *E. philippinensis* Fain, 1961 (198)
3. *E. javanicus* Fain, 1961 (198)
4. *E. squamatus* Fain et al., 1983 (854)

Genre *Entophiophaga* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

1. Type: *E. congolensis* Fain, 1960 (185,198)
2. *E. scaphiophis* Fain, 1960 (185,198)
3. *E. natriciterei* Fain, 1960 (195,198)
4. *E. colubricola* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

Genre *Entophionyssus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

Genre *Cobranyssus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

Genre *Viperacarus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

1. Type: *V. europaeus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

Genre *Hamertonia* Turk, 1947

1. *H. radfordi* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

S.F. PNEUMOPHIONYSSINAE Fonseca, 1940

Genre *Pneumophionyssus* Fonseca, 1940

1. *P. jellisoni* Fain & Yunker, 1972 (481)

Genre *Entophioptes* Fain, 1960 (185)

1. *E. liophis* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

FAMILLE **DERMANYSSIDAE** Kolenati, 1859
S.F. DERMANYSSINAE Kolenati, 1859

Genre *Dermannyssus* De Geer, 1778

1. *D. rwandae* Fain, 1993 (1056)

Genre *Liponyssoides* Hirst, 1913

1. *L. eudyptulae* Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1053)

MESOSTIGMATES

FAMILLE **RHINONYSSIDAE** Trouessart, 1895
S.F. RHINONYSSINAE Trouessart, 1895

Genre *Rhinonyssus* Trouessart, 1894

1. *R. dartevellei* Fain & V. G., 1953 (61)
2. *R. poliocephali* Fain, 1956 (98,132,229)
3. *R. afribyx* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
   R. afribyx vanellus Fain, 1972 (492)
4. *R. sphenisci* Fain, 1959 (169)
5. *R. tringae* Fain, 1963 (243)
6. *R. schelli* Fain & Hyland, 1963 (256)
7. *R. colymbicola* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (264)
8. *R. belonopteri* Fain, 1964 (280,307)
9. *R. strandtmanni* Fain & Johns., 1966 (326)
10. *R. pluvialis* Fain & Johnston, 1966 (326)
    R. minutus leucopolius Fain, 1972 (492)

Genre *Rhinosterna* Fain, 1964 (282)

1. Type: *Rh. aymarae* Fain, 1964 (282)
2. *Rh. apus* (Fain, 1957) (123,132)

Genre *Trochilonyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *T. trinitatis* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

Genre *Rallinyssus* Strandtmann, 1948

1. *R. gallinulae* Fain, 1960 (190,222)
2. *R. verheyeni* Fain, 1963 (247)

Genre *Rallinyssoides* Fain, 1960 (190)

1. Type: *Rallinyssus congolensis* Fain, 1956 (99,132, 190)
2. *R. limnocoracis* (Fain, 1956) (99,132,220)

Genre *Mesonyssus* Fain, 1960 (183,184,224,261)

1. Type: *Neonyssus treronis* Fain, 1956 (99,132,183,224)
2. *M. ixobrychi* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,183)
   M. belopolskii nycticoracis Fain, 1961 (207)
3. *M. streptopeliae* Fain, 1962 (224,307)
4. *M. turturi* Fain, 1962 (224)
5. *M. milvi* Fain, 1962 (224)
6. *M. oenae* Fain, 1963 (261)
7. *M. pteroclesi* Fain, 1963 (261)
8. *M. metropeliae* Fain, 1972 (492)

Genre *Mesonyssoides* Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)

1. Type: *M. malayi* Fain & Nad. 1962 (220)
2. *M. psittaculae* Fain, 1962 (223)

Genre *Psittanyssus* Fain, 1963 (261)

1. Type: *P. baforti* Fain, 1963 (261)
2. *P. phalliger* Fain, 1965 (307,329)

Genre *Tinaminyssus* Strandt. & Wharton., 1958

1. *T. tinamicola* (Fain, 1963) (261)
2. *T. crypturelli* Fain, 1967 (354)
3. *T. saucerottiae* (Fain & Aitken, 1967) (345,412,448)

Genre *Falconyssus* Fain, 1966 (329)

1. Type: *F. elani* Fain, 1966 (329)
2. *F. schoutedeni* (Fain, 1956), (98,132,184,329)
3. *F. buteonis* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,164,329)
4. *F. zumpti* (Fain, 1960) (184,329)

S.F. LARINYSSINAE Fain, 1960 (190)

Genre *Larinyssus* Strandtmann, 1948

1. *L. benoiti* Fain, 1961 (199,294)
2. *L. sterna* Fain & Holland, 1972 (475)

S.F. PTILONYSSINAE Castro, 1948

Genre *Ptilonyssus* Berl. & Trouess., 1889

1. *P. melittophagi* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164)
2. *P. zumpti* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
3. *P. serini* Fain, 1956 (98,132,222)
4. *P. ploceanus* Fain, 1956 (98,132,138,229,354,693)
5. *P. emberizae* Fain, 1956 (98,132,247,550,693)
6. *P. astridae* Fain, 1956 (98,129,132,633,693)
7. *P. andropadi* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
8. *P. chlorocichlae* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
9. *P. calamocichlae hippolaisi* Fain, 1963 (261)
10. *P. motacillae* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164,180,229,550)
    P. motacillae phoenicuri Fain, 1966 (329)
11. *P. orioli* Fain, 1956 (98,132,222)
12. *P. terpsiphonei* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164)
13. *P. pycnonoti* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164,261)
    P. pycnonoti malayi Fain, 1963 (261)
14. *P. psalidoprocnei* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
15. *P. aureliani* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
16. *P. strandtmanni* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
17. *P. ruandae* Fain, 1956 (99,132,180)
    P. ruandae alcippei Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)
    P. ruandae sylviae Fain, 1963 (247,550)
18. *P. cerchneis* Fain, 1957 (132,229)
19. *P. indicatoris* Fain, 1957 (132)
20. *P. walterberghi* Fain, 1958 (138)
21. *P. nicatoris* Fain, 1958 (145)
22. *P. estrildicola* Fain, 1959 (164)
    P. estrildicola taenopygiae Fain, 1963 (261,633)
23. *P. tillae* Fain, 1959 (164)

24. *P. cisticolarum* Fain, 1959 (164)
25. *P. fringillicola* Fain, 1959 (164,222,550,633)
    P. lanii eurocephali Fain, 1960 (180)
26. *P. mariacastroae* Fain, 1961 (197,345)
27. *P. carduelis* Fain, 1962 (222)
    P. carduelis chloris Fain, 1962 (222)
28. *P. phylloscopi* Fain, 1962 (222)
29. *P. afroturdi* Fain, 1962 (229,264)
30. *P. cinnyricincli* Fain, 1962 (229)
31. *P. viduicola* Fain, 1962 (229,633)
32. *P. sturnopastoris* Fain, 1963 (245)
33. *P. pari* Fain & Hyland, 1963 (255,254,550)
34. *P. euroturdi* Fain & Hyland, 1963 (255,264,345,550)
    P. euroturdi mimicola Fain & Hyland, 1963 (255)
35. *P. macclurei* Fain, 1963 (261)
36. *P. coccothraustis* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (264,550)
37. *P. prunellae* Fain et al., 1963 (264)
38. *P. certhiae* Fain et al., 1963 (264,550)
38. *P. acrocephali* Fain, 1964 (269,550)
40. *P. troglodytis* Fain, 1964 (269)
41. *P. nadchatrami* Fain, 1964 (270)
42. *P. malaysiae* Fain, 1964 (270)
43. *P. amarali* Fain, 1964 (277,345)
44. *P. cacici* Fain, 1964 (277)
45. *P. certhiaxicola* Fain, 1964 (280,345,412)
46. *P. elongatus* Fain, 1964 (282)
47. *P. sittae* Fain, 1965 (307,319,550)
48. *P. ohioensis* Fain & Johnston, 1966 (326)
49. *P. daptrii* Fain, 1966 (329)
50. *P. chloropsicola* Fain, 1966 (329)
51. *P. agelaii* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
52. *P. thamnophili* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,412,448)
53. *P. elaeniae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
54. *P. pipromorphae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,386,412)
55. *P. steganurae* Fain, 1967 (354)
56. *P. belemensis* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,448)
57. *P. dendrocolapticola* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386)
58. *P. xenops* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,448)
59. *P. angustirostris* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412)
60. *P. inornatus* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412)
61. *P. myrmotherulae* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412,448)
62. *P. pyriglenae* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412)
63. *P. sternostomicus* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412,448)
64. *P. reguli* Fain & Sixl, 1969 (407,550)
    P. japuibensis cyanocompsae Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)
65. *P. myobii* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
66. *P. terenotricci* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)
67. *P. chiroxiphiae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)
68. *P. formicarii* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
    P. formicarii colmae Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
69. *P. xiphorhynchus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
70. *P. corythopicola* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
71. *P. platyrhynchus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
72. *P. thamnomanes* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
73. *P. conopophagae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
74. *P. hylophylax* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
75. *P. hypocnemoides* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
76. *P. cercomacrae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
77. *P. sclerurus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
78. *P. inflatipalpus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
79. *P. sclateriae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
80. *P. colopteryx* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
81. *P. platypsaris* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
82. *P. pygiptilae* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
83. *P. saltator* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
84. *P. fringillae* Fain & Sixl, 1971 (450,550)
85. *P. bombycillae* Fain, 1972 (492)
86. *P. amazonicus* Fain, 1972 (492)
87. *P. certhilaudae* Fain, 1972 (492)
88. *P. schoenobaeni* Fain et al., 1974 (550)
89. *P. conopophilae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)
90. *P. pseudothymanzae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)
91. *P. pentagonicus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)
92. *P. condylocoxa* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)

Genre *Sternostoma* Berl. & Troues., 1889

1. *S. sturnicola* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164,197,633)
2. *S. nectarinia* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
3. *S. thienponti* Fain, 1956 (98,132,180)
4. *S. dureni* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
5. *S. cooremani* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
   S. cooremani halcyoni Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)
6. *S. hirundinis* Fain, 1956 (98,132,138,164,229)
7. *S. lagonostictae* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
8. *S. cuculorum* Fain, 1956 (98,129,132)
   S. cuculorum urolestis Fain, 1959 (164)
9. *S. laniorum* Fain, 1956 (98,129,132,180,294,550)
10. *S. batis* (Fain, 1957) (132,220,229,386,412,550)
11. *S. colii* Fain, 1956 (99,132,633)
12. *S. castroae* Fain, 1956 (99)
13. *S. cisticolae* Fain, 1957 (129,132,164)
14. *S. straeleni* Fain, 1958 (134,229)
15. *S. paddae* Fain, 1958 (138,253)
16. *S. mortelmansi* Fain, 1959 (162,197)
17. *S. eurocephali* Fain, 1960 (180)
18. *S. francolini* Fain, 1960 (184,207,222)
19. *S. bruxellarum* Fain, 1961 (197,222,550)
20. *S. giganteum* Fain, 1962 (229)
21. *S. sinense* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (254,633)
22. *S. inflatum* Fain, 1963 (261)
23. *S. fulicae* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (264)
24. *S. loxiae* Fain, 1965 (307,319)
25. *S. hylandi* Fain & Johnston, 1966 (326,550)
26. *S. quiscali* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
27. *S. tangarae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
28. *S. pastor* Fain, 1967 (354)
29. *S. schiffornis* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
30. *S. hedonophilum* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
31. *S. callithrix* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
32. *S. ficedulae* Fain & Sixl, 1971 (450,550)
33. *S. hirundo* Fain et al., 1977 (633)

Genre *Passeronyssus* Fain, 1960 (180,220,229)

1. Type: *Ptilonyssus viduae* Fain, 1956 (98,132,229)
2. *P. dicruri* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,180)
3. *P. dioptrornis* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,164)
4. *P. enicuri* Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)
5. *P. lusciniae* Fain, 1962 (229,247)
6. *P. bradypteri* Fain, 1962 (229)
7. *P. hypocherae* Fain, 1963 (261)
8. *P. kittacinclae* Fain, 1964 (286,329)
9. *P. hoseini* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
10. *P. malacoptilae* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)

Genre *Astridiella* Fain, 1957 (123,127,132)

1. Type: *Ptilonyssus scotornis* Fain, 1956 (98,123,127, 480)
2. *A. caprimulgi* Fain, 1957 (127,132,164)
3. *A. neotis* Fain, 1957 (127,132,180)
4. *A. vitzthumi* Fain, 1957 (132,207)
5. *A. afrotis* Fain, 1966 (329)

Genre *Tyranninyssus* Brooks & Strandt, 1960

1. *T. myiophobi* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
2. *T. attilae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)

Genre *Pipronyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *P. manaci* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,386,412)

S.F. RHINOECIINAE Fain, 1957 (123,132)

Genre *Rhinoecius* Cooreman, 1946

1. *R. tytonis* Fain, 1956 (99,132,164)

Genre *Ruandanyssus* Fain, 1957 (123)

1. Type: *R. terpsiphonei* Fain, 1977 (123,132,184)

Genre *Zumptnyssus* Fain, 1959 (161)

1. Type: *Ruandanyssus buboensis* Fain, 1958 (145,161, 180)

Genre *Sternoecius* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *S. piprae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,386,448)

Genre *Neotyrannyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *N. fluvicolae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

FAMILLE **HALARACHNIDAE** Oudemans, 1906
S.F. HALARACHNINAE Oudemans, 1906

Genre *Halarachne* Allman, 1847

1. *H. erratica* Fain, 1959 (170)

Genre *Pneumonyssus* Banks, 1901

1. *P. schoutedeni* Fain, 1952 (40,41,148)
2. *P. rodhaini* Fain, 1952 (40,41,147,294)
3. *P. pangorillae* Fain, 1957 (131)
4. *P. longus* Fain, 1957 (131,139,147,200)
5. *P. africanus* Fain, 1959 (147)

Genre *Pneumonyssoides* Fain, 1955 (80,211)

1. *P. phacochoeri* Fain, 1955 (79)
2. *P. potamochoeri* Fain, 1955 (184)

Genre *Rhinophaga* Fain, 1955 (80,126)

1. Type: *R. cercopitheci* Fain, 1955 (80,126)
2. *R. papionis* Fain, 1955 (80,126)
3. *R. leopoldi* Fain, 1957 (126)
4. *R. atheruri* Fain, 1957 (126)
5. *R. pongoicola* Fain, 1958 (143)

S.F. ZUMPTIELLINAE Fain, 1962 (235)

Genre *Zumptiella* Fain, 1962 (226)

1. Type: *Z.furmani* Fain, 1962 (226)
2. *Z. cynictis* Fain, 1962 (235)
3. *Z. tamias* Fain et al., 1983 (856)

III. UROPODINA

FAMILLE **POLYASPIDIDAE** Berlese, 1917

Genre *Uroseius* Berlese, 1888
S.g. *Uroseius*

1. *U. (U.) disneyi* Fain, 1998 (1094)
2. *U. (U.) botswanensis* Fain, 1998 (1094)
3. *U. (U.) phoridarum* Fain, 1998 (1094)
4. *U. (U.) costaricensis* Fain, 1998 (1094)
5. *U. (U.) grootaerti* Fain, 1998 (1099)

PROSTIGMATES

I. EUPODINA

FAMILLE **EUPODIDAE** Koch, 1842
S.F. EUPODINAE

Genre *Neoprotereunetes* Fain & Camerik, 1994 (1065)

Type: *Ereynetes lapidarius* Oudemans, 1906 (1065)

S.F. BENOINYSSINAE Fain, 1958 (135)

Genre type: *Benoinyssus* Fain, 1958 (135)

Type: *B. najae* Fain, 1958 (135,173)

FAMILLE **HALACARIDAE** Murray, 1876

Genre *Limnohalacarus* Walter, 1917
S.g. *Limnohalacarus* Walter, 1917

1. *L. (L.) mamillatus* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939)

S.g. *Amlimnohalacarus* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939)

1. Type: *L. (A.) inopinatus* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939)

FAMILLE **IOLINIDAE** Pritchard, 1956

Genre *Proctotydaeus* Berlese, 1911

1. *P. schistocercae* Fain & Evans, 1966 (328)
2. *P. galapagosensis* Fain & Evans, 1966 (328)

FAMILLE **EREYNETIDAE** Oudemans, 1931
S.F. EREYNETINAE Oudemans, 1931 (Fain, 125,216, 251)

Genre *Ereynetes* Berlese, 1883
S.g. *Ereynetes* Berlese, 1883 (Fain, 298)
(= *Ereynetoides* Fain & Nad., 1962) (219,298)

1. *E. (E.) malayi* (Fain & Nad., 1962) (219,298)
2. *E. (E.) watsoni* (Fain, 1962) (238,248)
3. *E. (E.) pegazzanoae* Fain, 1964 (298)
4. *E. (E.) gandensis* Fain & Bafort, 1973 (518)
5. *E. (E.) ueckermanni* Fain & Camerik, 1994 (1065)
6. *E. (E.) bolitophilus* Fain & Camerik, 1994 (1065)
7. *E. (E.) luriei* Fain & Camerik, 1994 (1065)

S.g. *Gymnereynetes* Fain, 1964 (298)

1. Type: *Ereynetes macquariensis* Fain, 1962 (238,298, 610)
2. *E. (G.) inermis* Fain, 1964 (298)
3. *E. (G.) aurantipes* Fain & Bafort, 1973 (518)
4. *E. (G.) exilis* Fain & Prasse, 1973 (523)
5. *E. (G.) meliponae* Flechtmann, Fain et al., 1985 (899)

S.g. *Anereynetes* Fain, 1964 (298)

1. *E. (A.) lyratus* Fain & Prasse, 1973 (523)
2. *E. (A.) papuanus* Fain & V. Goethem, 1978 (683)
3. *E. (A.) copridis* Fain & Camerik, 1994 (1065)
4. *E. (A.) botswanensis* Fain & Camerik, 1994 (1065)

S.g. *Huntereynetes* Fain, 1964 (298,903,1065)

Genre *Riccardoella* Berlese, 1923
S.g. *Riccardoella* Berlese, 1923

S.g. *Proriccardoella* Fain & V. Goethem, , 1986 (911)

1. *R. (P.) reaumuri* Fain & V. Goethem, 1986 (911)
2. *R. (P.) canadensis* Fain & V. Goethem, 1986 (911)
3. *R. (P.) triodopsis* Fain & Klompen, 1990 (1002)

S.F. LAWRENCARINAE Fain, 1957 (125,216)

Genre *Lawrencarus* Fain, 1957 (125,216,248)

1. *L. hylae* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
   L. hylae afrixali (Fain, 1961) (212,216)
   L. hylae intermedius Fain, 1962 (216)
   L. hylae brevicipitis Fain, 1962 (216)
2. *L. americanus* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
3. *L. ceratobatrachi* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
4. *L. brasiliensis* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
   L. eweri thailandiae Fain, 1961 (212,216)
5. *L. domrowi* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
6. *L. lechriodi* Fain, 1962 (216)

Genre *Batracarus* Fain, 1961 (212,248)

1. Type: *B. hylaranae* Fain, 1961 (212,216)

XENOPACARINI Fain et al., 1969 (408)

Genre *Xenopacarus* Fain et al., 1969 (408)

1. Type: *X. africanus* Fain et al., 1969 (408)
2. *X. kenyensis* Fain & Tinsley, 1975 (585)
3. *X. kivuensis* Fain & Tinsley, 1993 (1055)

PROSTIGMATES

S.F. SPELEOGNATHINAE Womersley, 1936 (Fain, 125, 216,251)
SPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Speleognathus* Womersley, 1936 (Fain, 125,141, 442,902)

1. *S. bovis* Fain, 1955 (= syn. de *S. australis* Wom. 1936) (91,92,101,105,248)

PARASPELEOGNATHOPSINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Paraspeleognathopsis* Fain, 1958 (141,216)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis bakeri* Fain, 1955 (91,92, 101, 105,141,251,442)
2. *P. galagoensis* (Fain, 1956) (101,105,248,249,251, 374,442)
3. *S. graphiuri* Fain, 1970 (442)

Genre *Speleorodens* Fain, 1962 (21,248,442)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis strandtmanni* Fain, 1955 (92, 101,106,205,216,249,442)
2. *S. ruandae* Fain, 1962 (237,248,251,442)
3. *S. clethrionomys* Fain, 1968 (374,442)

Genre *Speleomys* Fain, 1970 (442)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis galliardi* Fain, 1955 (91,92, 101,105,248,251,442)
2. *S. neotropicalis* (Fain & Aitken, 1969) (397,442)

SPELEOCHIRINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Speleochir* Fain, 1966 (335,397,442,902)

1. Type: *Speleochir aitkeni* , 1966 (335,442)
2. *S. brasiliensis* Fain & Luk., 1969 (397,442)
3. *S. barbulata* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433,442)

Genre *Neospeleochir* Fain, 1970 (442,902)

1. Type: *Boydaia duboisi* Fain, 1955 (92,101,107,335, 442)

Genre *Speleochiroides* Fain, 1985 (902)
1. Type: *Speleochir carollia* Fain & Luk., 1971 (460)

Genre *Neospeleognathopsis* Fain, 1958
S.g. *Neospeleognathopsis* Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,442, 902)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis chiropteri* Fain, 1955 (92,101, 141,206,248,251,335,442)

S.g. *Speleomyotis* Fain, 1962 (216)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis bastini* Fain, 1958 (156,216, 248,251,335,442,460)
   N. (S.) bastini didelphis Fain, 1969 (397)
2. *N. (S.) molossus* Fain & Luk., 1971 (460)

S.g. *Pteropignathus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (696,902)

1. Type: *Neospeleognathopsis (Pteropignathus) pteropus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (696)

Genre *Hipposideroptes* Fain, 1970 (442)

1. Type: *H. kimuenzae* Fain, 1970 (442)
2. *H. saccopteryx* Fain & Luk., 1971 (460)

TRISPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Trispeleognathus* Fain, 1958 (141,216,248)

Genre *Speleognathopsis* Cooreman, 1954

1. *S. benoiti* Fain, 1955 (92,101,251,476)
2. *S. charadricola* Fain, 1964 (280)
3. *S. wai* Fain et al., 1966 (337)
4. *S. onychognathi* (Fain, 1964) (280,902)

Genre *Ophthalmognathus* Dubinin, 1957
(= *Neospeleognathus* Fain, 1958 (141,216,251,902)

1. Type: *Ophthalmognathus schoutedeni* (Fain, 1955) (92, 101,251) (= *O. dogieli* Dubinin, 1957)
2. *O. tenorioae* Fain & Goff, 1980 (774,902)

Genre *Neoboydaia* Fain, 1958 (141,199,248,251)

1. Type: *Boydaia philomachi* Fain, 1956 (107,248,251, 294,373)
   N. philomachi eroliae Fain & Hyland, 1970 (430,560)
   N. philomachi thalasseus Fain & Hyland, 1975 (560)
2. *N. galachrysiae* Fain, 1961 (199,248,251,294)

Genre *Metaboydaia* Fain, 1962 (216,902)

1. Type: *Speleognathus poffei* Fain, 1955 (92,101,251, 902)

Genre *Aureliania* Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,902)

1. Type: *Boydaia aureliani* Fain, 1955 (92,101,141,247, 251)

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Ralliboydaia* Fain, 1962 (237,249,251,277,902)

1. Type: *N. (R.) lateralli* Fain, 1962 (237)
   (= *N. (R.) latiralli* Fain, 1962 emend. 1964 (277))

Genre *Phoenicopteriella* Fain, 1970 (432)

1. Type: *Ph. mirabilis* Fain, 1970 (432)
2. *Ph. womersleyi* Fain, 1955 (92,101,216,248,251,560, 902)

Genre *Picinyssus* Fain, 1969 (409)

1. Type: *P. buccanodon* Fain, 1969 (409)

Genre *Astrida* Fain, 1955 (92,125,141,216,248)
S.g. *Astrida* Fain, 1955

1. Type: *Astrida caprimulgi* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106, 108,216,248,249,251)

S.g. *Cerylonyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433)

1. Type: *A. (C.) chlorocerylei* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433)

Genre *Neastrida* Fain, 1962 (216)

1. Type: *Astrida parrae* Fain, 1956 (108,216,248,251)

Genre *Pterniboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Boydaia pternistis* Fain, 1955 (91,101,106,107, 222,902)

Genre *Psittaboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)
S.g. *Psittaboydaia* Fain, 1985

1. Type: *Noeboydaia psittaculae* Fain, 1962 (223,248, 251,902)
2. *P. (P.) amazona* (Fain, 1972) (480,902)

S.g. *Trichoglossiella* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Aureliania trichoglossi* Fain, 1970 (432)

Genre *Meropiboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Boydaia merops* Fain, 1956 (92,101,107,141, 248,249,251,902)

BOYDAIINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Boydaia* Womersley, 1953 (Fain,125,141,455,902)

a) groupe "spatulata" (455)

1. *B. spatulata* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,107,138,180, 455, 902)
2. *B. zumpti* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,107,138,455)
3. *B. pycnonoti* Fain, 1956 (106,141,455,633)
4. *B. bradornis* Fain, 1956 (106,455)
5. *B. psalidoprocnei* Fain, 1956 (106,249,455)
6. *B. hirundoae* Fain, 1956 (106,141,247,373,430,455, 560,633)
7. *B. nectarinia* Fain, 1956 (141,455)
8. *B. loxiae* Fain, 1963 (247,455,560)
9. *B. clarki* Fain, 1963 (251,455)
10. *B. cyanerpes* Fain, 1963 (251,455)
    B. cyanerpes hylocichla Fain & Hyland, 1975 (560)
11. *B. americana* (Fain, 1963) (251,373,433,455)
12. *B. agelaii* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (373,455,480,560)
13. *B. laticoxa* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (397,433,455)
    B. laticoxa philydori Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433)
14. *B. saxicolae* Fain, 1969 (409,455)
15. *B. cinnyris* Fain, 1969 (409,455)
16. *B. cecropis* Fain, 1969 (409,455)
17. *B. synallaxis* Fain et al., 1969 (409,430,433,455)
18. *B. mimi* Fain & Hyland, 1970 (430,455)
19. *B. locustellae* Fain, 1970 (432,455)
20. *B. formicarii* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433,455)
21. *B. podargi* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)

b) groupe "sturni" (455)

22. *B. falconis* Fain, 1956 (106,455)
23. *B. psittaci* Fain & Mortelmans, 1959 (169,223,455, 476)
24. *B. buphagi* Fain, 1961 (197,455)
25. *B. aratingae* Fain, 1963 (251,455)
26. *B. zosteropsis* Fain, 1963 (251,432,455)
27. *B. sinensis* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (254,455)
28. *B. indica* Fain, 1969 (409,455)

Genre *Coboydaia* Fain, 1971 (455,902)
S.g. *Coboydaia* Fain, 1971

1. Type: *Boydaia clavata* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,107, 184,248,455,633)
2. *C. (C.) nigra* (Fain, 1955) (92,101,106,107,124,141, 164,222,247,373,455,476,560,633,774)
   C. (C.) nigra motacillae (Fain, 1969) (409,455)
   C. (C.) nigra icteri (Fain & Hyland, 1970) (430,455, 560)
3. *C. (C.) amandavae* (Fain, 1962) (237,248,432,455)

S.g. *Apodiboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Boydaia trochila* (Fain, 1958) (138,197,455,902)

II. ELEUTHERENGONINA

FAMILLE **PYGMEPHORIDAE** Cross, 1965

Genre *Pygmephoroides* Mahunka & Fain, 1989 (989)

1. Type: *P. margaritatus* Mahunka & Fain, 1989 (989)

Genre *Sicilipes* Cross, 1965

1. *S. crossi* Mahunka & Fain, 1989 (989)
2. *S. lindquisti* Mahunka & Fain, 1989 (989)

FAMILLE **ACAROPHENACIDAE** Cross, 1965

Genre *Acarophenax* Newstead & Duvall, 1918

1. *A. lukoschusi* Mahunka & Fain, 1989 (989)

FAMILLE **TARSONEMIDAE** Kramer, 1877
S.F. COREITARSONEMINAE Fain, 1970 (440)

Genre *Coreitarsonemus* Fain, 1970 (440,749)

1. Type: *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1970 (440)
2. *C. anoplocnemis* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
3. *C. schmitzi* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
4. *C. basilewskyi* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
5. *C. acanthocoris* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
6. *C. congolensis* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
7. *C. asiaticus* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
8. *C. beeri* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
9. *C. laminiceps* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
10. *C. philippinensis* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
11. *C. cossutiae* Fain, 1971 (449,681)
12. *C. neotropicalis* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
13. *C. cooremani* Fain, 1971 (449,681)
14. *C. javanicus* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
15. *C. australiae* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
16. *C. reticulatus* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
    C. anoplocnemis mictis Fain, 1978 (681)
    C. basilewskyi distinctus Fain, 1978 (681)
17. *C. benoiti* Fain, 1978 (681)
18. *C. bifidus* Fain, 1980 (749)
19. *C. mexicanus* Fain, 1980 (769)

Genre *Asiocortarsonemus* Fain, 1971 (449)

1. Type: *A. malayi* Fain, 1971 (449,749)

Genre *Amcortarsonemus* Fain, 1971 (449)

1. Type: *A. brasiliensis* Fain, 1971 (449,769)

S.F. TARSONEMINAE Kramer, 1877

Genre *Tarsonemus* Can. & Franz., 1876

1. *T. subantarcticus* Fain, 1976 (610)
2. *T. halophilus* Fain, 1976 (610)

Genre *Chaetotarsonemus* Beer & Nuc., 1965

1. *Ch. kerguelenensis* Fain, 1976 (610)

FAMILLE **CHEYLETIDAE** Leach, 1814

CHEYLETINI Leach, 1814

Genre *Cheyletus* Latreille, 1796 (119)

1. *Ch. nidicolus* Fain, 1972 (489,1102,1120)
2. *Ch. zumpti* Fain, 1972 (489,1120)
3. *Ch. rwandae* Fain, 1972 (489,1120)
4. *Ch. kivuensis* (Fain, 1972) (ex *Eucheyletia*) (489, 1120)
5. *Ch. funisciuri* (Fain, 1972) (ex *Eucheyletia*) (489, 1120)
6. *Ch. tanzaniensis* (Fain, 1972) (ex *Eucheyletia*) (489, 1120)
7. *Ch. bidentatus* Fain & Nad., 1980 (757,1102,1120)
8. *Ch. pluridens* Fain & Nad., 1980 (757,1102,1120)
9. *Ch. punctulatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (791,1102,1120)
10. *Ch. misonnei* Fain & Luk., 1981 (795,1102,1120)
11. *Ch. gerbillicola* Fain & Luk., 1981 (795,1102,1120)
12. *Ch. legendrei* Fain, 1982 (820,1102,1120)
13. *Ch. pseudomalaccensis* Fain, 1982 (820,1102,1120)
14. *Ch. mafekingensis* Fain, 1982 (820,1102,1120)
15. *Ch. volgini* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1120)

    Espèces mises en synonymie:
    Ch. mortelmansi Fain, 1972 = *Ch. eruditus* (1120)
    Ch. tenuipilis Fain et al., 1980 = *Ch. trux* Rohd. (1120)
    Ch. allactaga Fain et al., 1980 = *Ch. carnifex* Zachvatk., 1935

Genre *Cheletomimus* Oudemans, 1904
S.g. *Cheletomimus* Oudemans, 1904

Type: *Ch. (Ch.) berlesei* Oudemans, 1904
1. *Ch. (Ch.) ochoai* Fain et al., 2002 (1130)

S.g. *Hemicheyletia* Volgin, 1969

Type: *Paracheyletia bakeri* Ehara, 1962 (1130)
Groupes: *bakeri*
wellsi
omissa

1. *Ch. (H.) greenwoodi* Fain et al., 2002 (1130)
2. *Ch. (H.) gracilis* Fain et al., 2002 (1130)

S.g. *Philippicheyla* Corpuz-Raros, 1972 (1130)

1. *Ch. (P.) ascutatus* Fain et al., 2002 (1130)

Genre *Ker* Muma, 1964

1. *K. afrotropicalis* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

Genre *Cheyletophyes* Oudemans, 1914

1. *Ch. clavipilis* Fain et al., 1980 (772)
2. *Ch. apicola* Fain et al., 1980 (772)
3. *Ch. vespae* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

Genre *Kenyacheylus* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

1. Type: *K. troglodytes* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

Genre *Hylopecheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,757)

1. Type: *H. bunguranensis* Fain, 1972 (489,757,770)
2. *H. malayi* Fain & Nad., 1980 (757)

ACAROPSELLINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Acaropsella* Volgin, 1969

1. *A. kinshasensis* Fain, 1972 (489,1125)

Syn.: *Acaropsella filipina* Corpuz-Raros, 1988 (1125)
A. konoi Tseng, 1977 (1125)

Genre *Chelacaropsis* Baker, 1949
(Syn.: *Cheletonata* Womersley, 1955 (1121))

1. *Ch. rwandana* Fain, 1972 (489,1121)
2. *Ch. apus* Fain, 1972 (489,1121)
3. *Ch. kenyensis* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

Genre *Chelacheles* Baker, 1958

1. *Ch. algericus* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

CHELETOGENINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Prosocheyla* Volgin, 1969

1. *P. ripkai* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

CHELETOSOMATINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Cheletoides* Oudemans, 1904

1. *Ch. chirunduensis* Fain, 1979 (723)

Genre *Metacheletoides* Fain, 1972 (489,723)

1. Type: *M. numidae* Fain, 1972 (489,723)
2. *M. akanyaruensis* Fain, 1972 (489,723)
3. *M. crinifer* Fain, 1979 (723)
4. *M. gisagarensis* Fain, 1979 (723)

Genre *Cheletopsis* Oudemans, 1904

1. *Ch. limnodromi* Bochkov, Fain & Dabert, 2002 (1131)
2. *Ch. ryncops* Bochkov, Fain & Dabert, 2002 (1131)
3. *Ch. prosobonialis* Bochkov, Fain & Dabert, 2002 (1131)

BAKINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Bak* Yunker, 1961

1. *B. furcatus* Gerson & Fain, 1991 (1016)
2. *B. nadchatrami* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

CHEYLETIINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Samsinakia* Volgin, 1965
(= *Cryptocheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,745)

1. *S. volgini* (Fain, 1972) (489,745)
2. *S. gonocephalum* Fain, 1984 (745,884)

Genre *Neoeucheyla* Radford, 1950

1. *N. iranica* Fain & Ardeshir, 2000 (1100)

Genre *Hoffmannita* Pelaez, 1962

1. *H. gersoni* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125)

Genre *Granulocheyletus* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1127)

1. *G. corpuzrarosae* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1127)

Genre *Thryonomycheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

1. Type: *T. congolensis* Fain, 1972 (489,770,1136)
2. *T. angolensis* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)

CHELONOTINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Muricheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

1. Type: *M. sicista* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

Genre *Promuricheyla* Fain, 1980 (770)

1. *P. lukoschusi* Fain, 1980 (770)

NIHELIINI Smiley, 1977

Genre *Nihelia* Domrow et al., 1960

1. *N. cynictis* Fain, 1979 (710)

Genre *Smileycheles* Fain, 1979 (710)

1. Type: *S. camerounensis* Fain, 1979 (710)

Genre *Galagocheles* Fain, 1979 (710,898,1102)

Type: *Nihelia lemuricola* (Lawrence, 1948)

TEINOCHEYLINI Fain, 1974 (564)

Genre *Teinocheylus* Fain, 1974 (564)

1. Type: *T. longissimus* Fain, 1974 (564)
2. *T. gundii* Fain et al., 1982 (819,1102)

METACHEYLETIINI Fain, 1972

Genre *Metacheyletia* Fain, 1972 (489)

1. Type: *M. obesa* Fain, 1972 (489,745)

CRIOKERONTINI Smiley, 1977

Genre *Criokeron* Volgin, 1966

1. *C. thailandicus* Fain & Lukoschus, 1985 (898,1102)

ORNITHOCHEYLETIELLINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Ornithocheyletia* Volgin, 1964

1. *O. psittaci* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
2. *O. psittaculae* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
3. *O. aitkeni* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
4. *O. francolini* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
5. *O. smileyi* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
6. *O. argentinensis* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
7. *O. lamprocolius* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
8. *O. leiothrix* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
9. *O. granatina* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
10. *O. garrulax* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
    O. hallae similis Fain, 1981 (782)
11. *O. geopeliae* Fain, 1981 (782)
    O. psittaci poicephali Fain, 1981 (782)
12. *O. eulabes* Fain, 1981 (782)
13. *O. lepidus* Fain, 1981 (782)
14. *O. columbigallinae* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)
15. *O. orioli* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)
16. *O. wauthyi* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)

Genre *Bakericheyla* Volgin, 1966
S.g. *Bakericheyla* Volgin, 1966

1. *B. (B.) benoiti* Fain, 1980 (742)

S.g. *Apodicheyla* Fain, 1979 (713,1102)

1. *B. (A.) africana* Fain, 1979 (713,1102)

Genre *Apodicheles* Fain, 1979 (713,1102)

1. Type: *A. cypsiurus* Fain, 1979 (713,1102)
2. *A. apus* Fain, 1979 (713,1102)

Genre *Neocheyletiella* Baker, 1949

1. *N. avicola* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
2. *N. amandavae* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
3. *N. pittae* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
4. *N. media* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
5. *N. siva* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
6. *N. queleae* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)
7. *N. athene* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)
8. *N. lonchurae* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1136)

CHEYLETIELLINI Volgin, 1969

Genre *Cheyletiella* Canestrini, 1886
(= *Bicheyletiella* Fain, 1972

1. *Ch. romerolagi* (Fain, 1972) (489,770,1121)

FAMILLE **PODAPOLIPIDAE** Oudemans, 1931

Genre *Chrysomelobia* Regenfuss, 1968

1. *Ch. elytrosphaerae* Fain, 1987 (957)

PROSTIGMATES

FAMILLE **HARPIRHYNCHIDAE** Dubinin, 1957
S.F. HARPIRHYNCHINAE Dubinin, 1957 (489,598, 1104)

Genre *Harpirhynchus* Megnin, 1877
S.g. *Harpirhynchus* Megnin, 1877

1. Type: *H. nidulans* Nitzsch, 1818 (1103)
2. *H. (H.) galeridae* Fain et al., 1999 (1103)

S.g. *Pseudoharpirhynchus* Fain & al., 1999 (1103)

1. Type: *H. agapornis* Fain, 1972 (489,1103)

Genre *Harpyrhynchoides* Fain, 1972 (489,1063,1103, 1104)

1. Type: *H. squamosus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
2. *H. lawrencei* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
3. *H. columbae* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
4. *H. tyto* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
5. *H. asio* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
6. *H. psittaculae* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
7. *H. kakatoe* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
8. *H. amazonae* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
9. *H. diuca* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
10. *H. oenae* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
11. *H. lamorali* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
12. *H. metropeliae* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
13. *H. coxatus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
14. *H. zumpti* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
15. *H. alectoris* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
16. *H. coturnix* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
17. *H. anatum* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
18. *H. psittaci* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
19. *H. modestus* Fain, 1976 (598)
20. *H. leptoptilus* Fain, 1976 (598)
21. *H. capitatus* Fain, 1976 (598)
22. *H. kirgizorum* Fain et al., 1999 (1103)
23. *H. parazumpti* Fain et al., 1999 (1103)

Genre *Anharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

1. *H. (A.) fritschi* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

Genre *Neharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

1. *H. (N.) trochilinus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
2. *H. (N.) squamiferus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

Genre *Harpyrhynchiella* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

Type: *Harpirhynchus reductus* Fritsch, 1954

Genre *Metharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

1. Type: *M. macrophallus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
2. *M. porphyrio* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
3. *M. limnocorax* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
4. *M. cypsiuri* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
5. *M. jynx* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

Genre *Perharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)

1. Type: *P. jacana* Fain, 1972 (489,1063)
2. *P. recurvirostra* Fain, 1976 (598)

Genre *Cypsharpirhynchus* Fain, 1995 (1073)

1. Type: *Metharpyrhynchus cypsiuri* Fain, 1972 (489, 1063, 1073)

Genre *Trichorhynchiella* Fain, 1995 (1073)

1. Type: *T. paddae* Fain, 1995 (1073)

Genre *Ralliharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1995 (1073)

1. Type: *Metharpyrhynchusporphyrio* Fain, 1972 (489, 1073)
2. *R. limnocorax* (Fain, 1972) (489,1073)

S.F. HARPYPALPINAE Fain, 1972 (489,1063,1103, 1104)

Genre *Harpypalpus* Dubinin, 1957

1. *H. dubinini* Fain, 1972 (489,1063,1103)
2. *H. serini* Fain, 1972 (489,1063,1103)
3. *H. tiarae* Fain et al., 1999 (1103)
4. *H. spermestes* Fain et al., 1999 (1103)

Genre *Harpypalpoides* Lombert & Moss, 1963 (1103)

Type: *H. lukoschusi* Lombert & Moss, 1963
1. *H. namibiensis* Fain et al., 1999 (1103)
2. *H. hirundinis* Fain, 1972 (489,1063,1103)

FAMILLE **OPHIOPTIDAE** Southcott, 1956

Genre *Ophioptes* Sambon, 1928

1. *O. schoutedeni* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
2. *O. congolensis* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
3. *O. boaedoni* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
4. *O. najae* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
5. *O. southcotti* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
6. *O. lycodontis* Fain, 1964 (284)
7. *O. machadoi* Fain, 1965 (308)

Genre *Afrophioptes* Fain, 1962 (230)

1. Type: *A. whartoni* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
2. *A. rhodesiensis* Fain, 1962 (230,284)

FAMILLE **CLOACARIDAE** Camin et al., 1967
S.F. CLOACARINAE Camin et al., 1967

Genre *Emyduracarus* Fain, 1968 (377)

1. Type: *E. australis* Fain, 1968 (377)

Genre *Theodoracarus* Fain, 1968 (377)

1. Type: *T. testudinis* Fain, 1968 (377)

Genre *Caminacarus* Fain, 1968 (377)

1. Type: *C. theodori* Fain, 1968 (377)
2. *C. costai* Fain, 1968 (377)
3. *C. pelusios* Fain, 1968 (377)
4. *C. pelomedusae* Fain, 1968 (377)
5. *C. sinensis* Fain, 1968 (377)
6. *C. deirochelys* Fain, 1968 (377)

S.F. EPIMYODICINAE Fain & Luk., 1982 (814)

Genre *Epimyodex* Fain & Orts, 1968 (392,814)

1. Type: *E. talpae* Fain & Orts, 1968 (392,814)
2. *E. crocidurae* Fain et al., 1982 (814)
3. *E. microti* Fain et al., 1982 (814)
4. *E. soricis* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1118)

S.F. PNEUMOPHAGINAE Fain & Smiley, 1989 (980)

Genre *Pneumophagus* Fain & Smiley, 1989 (980)

1. Type: *P. bubonis* Fain & Smiley, 1989 (980)

FAMILLE **SYRINGOPHILIDAE** Lavoipierre, 1953
S.F. SYRINGOPHILINAE

Genre *Megasyringophilus* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

1. *M. kethleyi* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
2. *M. trichoglossus* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
3. *M. cyanocephala* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

Genre *Neoaulobia* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

1. *N. aratingae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
2. *N. agapornis* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
3. *N. psittaculae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

Genre *Psittaciphilus* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

1. *P. amazonae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
2. *P. fritschi* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

Genre *Syringophiloidus* Kethley, 1970

1. *S. cypsiuri* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
2. *S. graculae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
3. *S. dendrocittae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

Genre *Syringophilopsis* Kethley, 1070

1. *S. emberizae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
2. *S. sylviettae* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

Genre *Niglarobia* Kethley, 1970

1. *N. rhinoptili* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

S.F. PICOBIINAE Johnston & Kethley, 1973

Genre *Picobia* Haller, 1878

1. *P. brotogeris* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
2. *P. ramphastos* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
3. *P. alectoris* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)
4. *P. phoeniculi* Fain et al., 2000 (1113)

FAMILLE **DEMODICIDAE** Nicolet, 1855

Genre *Demodex* Owen, 1843

1. *D. aelleni* Fain, 1960 (178)

Genre *Rhinodex* Fain, 1959 (171)

1. Type: *R. baeri* Fain, 1959 (171)

Genre *Stomatodex* Fain, 1959 (171)

1. Type: *S. galagoensis* Fain, 1959 (171)
2. *S. rousetti* Fain, 1960 (178)
3. *S. corneti* Fain, 1960 (178)
   S. corneti myotis Fain, 1960 (178)

FAMILLE **PSORERGATIDAE** Dubinin, 1957

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Psorergates* Tyrrell, 1883

1. *P. muricola* Fain, 1961 (196,320,360,544)
2. *P. apodemi* Fain et al., 1966 (320)
3. *P. dissimilis* Fain et al., 1966 (320)
4. *P. microti* Fain et al., 1966 (320)
5. *P. agrestis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
6. *P. arvalis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
7. *P. auricola* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
8. *P. callipidis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
9. *P. deomydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
10. *P. eliomydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
11. *P. hispanicus* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
12. *P. micromydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
13. *P. oeconomi* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
14. *P. pitymydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
15. *P. zibethicalis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
16. *P. rattus* Fain & Goff, 1986 (912)

Genre *Psorergatoides* Fain, 1959 (160,196)

1. Type: *Psorergates kerivoulae* Fain, 1959 (150,160, 196)
2. *P. laviae* Fain, 1959 (150,160)
3. *P. nycteris* Fain, 1959 (150,160)
4. *P. rhinolophi* Fain, 1959 (150,160,196)
5. *P. emballonurae* Fain, 1959 (160,196)
6. *P. hipposideros* Fain, 1959 (160,196)
7. *P. lonchorhinae* Fain, 1959 (160,196)
8. *P. glossophagae* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
9. *P. indicicola* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
10. *P. artibei* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
11. *P. molossi* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
12. *P. australiensis* Giesen, Luk. & Fain, 1982 (832)

Genre *Psorobia* Fain, 1959 (150,196,302,376)

1. *P. zumpti* Fain, 1965 (302)
2. *P. foinae* Fain & Luk., 1962 (376)

FAMILLE **MYOBIIDAE** Megnin, 1877
S.F. XENOMYOBIINAE Fain & Luk., 1976

Genre *Xenomyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (620)

1. Type: *X. hirsuta* Fain & Luk., 1976 (620)

S.F. ARCHEMYOBIINAE Fain, 1973 (500)

Genre *Archemyobia* Jameson, 1955
S.g. *Nearchemyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,add.,801)

1. Type: *A. brasiliensis dimidiata* Fain, 1973 (500) (= *A. dimidiata* F. & L., 1976) (615)
2. *A. (N.) latipilis* Fain et al., 1981 (801)

Genre *Dromicimyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,800)

1. Type: *Archemyobia (D.) dromiciops* Fain, 1973 (500, 658,800)

S.F. MYOBIINAE Megnin, 1877
AUSTRALOMYOBIINI Fain, 1973 (500)

Genre *Australomyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,658)

1. Type: *A. dasycercus* Fain, 1973 (500,658,711)
   A. dasycercus antechinus Fain & Luk., 1979 (711)
2. *A. phascogale* Fain & Luk., 1979 (711)
3. *A. dasyurus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (711)

Genre *Acrobatobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *A. queenslandica* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,711)

MYOBIINI Megnin, 1977

Genre *Nectogalobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *N. sinensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

Genre *Protomyobia* Ewing, 1938

1. *P. nepalensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (739,815)
2. *P. indianensis* Fain et al., 1982 (815)

Genre *Eadiea* Jameson, 1949

1. *E. scapanus* Fain & Whit., 1975 (568)

Genre *Amorphacarus* Ewing, 1938

1. *A. soricis* Fain & Whit., 1978 (686)

Genre *Crocidurobia* Jameson, 1970
S.g. *Crocidurobia* Jameson, 1970

1. *C. diplomesodon* Fain, 1973 (500,592)
2. *C. notata* Fain, 1973 (500)

S.g. *Suncomyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *Crocidurobia transvaalensis* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (555,615,684)

Genre *Gymnomyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

PROSTIGMATES

1. Type: *G. nectogale* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

Genre *Afromyobia* Radford, 1954

1. *A. micropotamogale* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

Genre *Elephantulobia* Fain, 1972; 1976 (494,615,684)

1. Type: *Ugandobia (Elephantulobia) elephantuli* Fain, 1972 (494,615,684)
2. *E. sudanensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
3. *E. tripilis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615, 684)

Genre *Microgalobia* Fain, 1972 (478)

1. Type: *M. uilenbergi* Fain, 1972 (478,615,684)
2. *M. nesogale* Fain & Luk., 1973 (500,615,684)
3. *M. madagascarensis* Fain & Luk., 1973 (500,615, 684)
4. *M. callipyga* Fain & Luk., 1973 (500,615,684)
5. *M. pusilla* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
6. *M. pauliani* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
7. *M. grandidieri* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
8. *M. uchikawai* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
9. *M. lata* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Madamyobia* Fain & Luk., 1975 (583)

1. Type: *M. inflatipilis* Fain & Luk., 1975 (583,684)
2. *M. stenopilis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Limnogalobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1.Type: *L. limnogale* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Oryzorictobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

1. Type: *O. ikongoensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Acanthophthirius* Perkins, 1925
S.g. *Acanthophthirius* Perkins, 1925

1. *A. borneoensis* Fain, 1978 (678)
2. *A. womersleyi* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
3. *A. acinipus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
4. *A. intercalatus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
5. *A. paranoctulius* Fain & Aellen, 1979 (705)

S.g. *Myotimyobia* Fain, 1972 (484,599,614)

1. *A. (M.) dolichophallus* Fain, 1972,1976 (478,592, 691,704)
2. *A. (M.) serotinus* Fain, 1973 (512,614,705)
3. *A. (M.) dasypterus* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
4. *A. (M.) kerivoulae* Fain, 1974 (542,684)
5. *A. (M.) spinipes* Fain, 1976 (592)
6. *A. (M.) lasiurus* Fain & Whit., 1976 (592,599)
   A. caudatus eptesicus Fain & Whit., 1976 (599)
7. *A. (M.) lucifugus* Fain & Whit., 1976 (599)
8. *A. (M.) gracilis* Fain & Whit., 1976 (599)
9. *A. (M.) namurensis* Fain, 1976 (614,678,705)
   (= *A. hanensis* Fain, 1978 (678,705)
10. *A. (M.) rhinolophi* Fain, 1976 (614)
11. *A. (M.) adversus* Fain, 1978 (659)
    A. (M.) lucifugus nigricans Fain, 1978 (659)
12. *A. (M.) bechsteinialis* Fain, 1978 (678,705)
13. *A. (M.) oregonensis* Fain Whit., 1978 (686)
14. *A. (M.) helveticus* Fain & Aellen, 1979 (704)
15. *A. (M.) alatus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
16. *A. (M.) nycticeius* Fain & Whit., 1987 (934)
17. *A. (M.) hispanicus* Fain et al., 1991 (1020)

S.g. *Chiromyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,614)

1. Type: *A. (Ch.) miniopteri* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

S.g. *Mimetillobia* Fain, 1978 (678)

1. Type: *Acanthophthirius mimetilli* Fain, 1973 (500, 614,678,684)

Genre *Thyromyobia* Fain, 1976 (592,678)

1. Type: *Acanthophthirius (Thyromyobia) peruvianus* Fain, 1976 (592)

Genre *Rhinomyobia* Fain, 1978 (678)

1. Type: *Acanthophthirius rhinolophi* Fain, 1973 (500, 614,678)

Genre *Neomyobia* Radford, 1948

1. *N. guineensis* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *N. birmana* Fain, 1973 (500,592)
3. *N. orientalis* Fain, 1973 (512,592)
   N. jacksoni adsimilis Fain, 1974 (542,684)
   N. chiropteralis camerounensis Fain, 1974 (542,684)

Genre *Calcarmyobia* Radford, 1979

1. *C. australasiae* Fain & Luk., 1980 (697,754)

Genre *Pteracarus* Jameson, 1952

1. *P. scutulatus* Fain & Coffee, 1972 (478,684)
2. *P. compactus* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
3. *P. shealsi* Fain, 1973 (512,658)
4. *P. macfarlanei* Fain, 1973 (512,658)
   P. minutus tricolor Fain, 1974 (542,684)
5. *P. peruvianus* Fain, 1978 (658)
6. *P. microdorsalis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

7. *P. breviatus* Fain & Aellen, 1979 (705)

Genre *Hipposiderobia* Dusbabek, 1968

1. *H. phyllorrhinae* Fain, 1972 (484,658,873)
2. *H. afra* Fain, 1972 (494,684)
3. *H. cloeotis* Fain, 1974 (542,684)
4. *H. aselliscus* Fain, 1976 (592)
5. *H. ribensis* Fain, 1978 (678)
6. *H. belli* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

Genre *Triaenomyobia* Fain, 1973 (517,684)

1. Type: *Hipposiderobia triaenops* Fain, 1972 (478,517, 684)

Genre *Binunculoides* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

1. Type: *B. boendeensis* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

Genre *Nycterimyobia* Fain, 1972 (494,684)

1. Type: *N. nycteris* Fain, 1972 (494,684)

Genre *Mystacobia* Fain, 1972 (478,658)

1. Type: *M. hirsuta* Fain, 1972 (478,658)

Genre *Ewingana* Radford, 1952
S.g. *Ewingana* Radford, 1952

1. *E. (E.) australis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
   E. (E.) bispinosa longispina Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
   E. (E.) bispinosa plicata Fain & Luk., 1984 (873)

S.g. *Doreyana* Dusbabek, 1968

1. *E. (D.) nanula* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *E. (D.) digitata* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
3. *E. (D.) furcifer* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
4. *E. (D.) cheiromeles* Fain, 1972 (478,658,873)
5. *E. (D.) longipilis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
6. *E. (D.) simalurensis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
7. *E. (D.) amorphochilus* Fain, 1976 (592)

S.g. *Mormomyobia* Fain, 1973 (517)

1. Type: *E. (M.) lamorali* Fain, 1973 (517,684)

Genre *Expletobia* Dusb. & Luk., 1971

1. *E. rhynchiscus* Fain, 1976 (592)

Genre *Ugandobia* Dusbabek, 1968
(= *Embamyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

1. *U. taphozous* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *U. ituriensis* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
3. *U. euthrix* Fain, 1972 (484,684)
4. *U. emballonurae* Fain, 1972 (484,658)
5. *U. vachoni* Fain, 1973 (517,684)
6. *U. balionycteris* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
7. *U. garambensis* Fain, 1973 (517,684)
   U. balionycteris salomonensis Fain, 1976 (592)
8. *U. australiensis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

Genre *Binuncus* Radford, 1954
S.g. *Binuncus* Radford, 1954

1. *B. rousetti* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *B. eidoloni* Fain, 1972 (484,684)
3. *B. epomophori* Fain, 1972 (494,684)
4. *B. megaloglossus* Fain, 1973 (517,684)
5. *B. fortis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

S.g. *Probinuncus* Fain, 1975 (580,659)

1. Type: *Binuncus (Probinuncus) cynopterus* Fain, 1975 (580)
2. *B. (P.) balionycteris* Fain, 1978 (659)

Genre *Metabinuncus* Fain, 1972 (495,592,684)

1. Type: *Binuncus (Metabinuncus) hipposideros* Fain, 1972 (494,592,659,684)
2. *M. irangiensis* (Fain, 1972) (478,684)
3. *M. novaeguineae* (Fain, 1972) (484,592,659,684)
4. *M. bougainvilleensis* (Fain, 1972) (484,592,659)
5. *M. corbeti* Fain, 1973
   (= syn. de *M. bougainvilleensis* Fain, 1972 (500,592, 659)
6. *M. birmanicus* Fain, 1976 (592,659,873)
7. *M. javanicus* Fain, 1976 (592,659)
8. *M. lankadivae* Fain, 1978 (659)

Genre *Pteropimyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,542,add.,658)

1. Type: *P. nyctimene* Fain, 1973 (500,542, 658)
   (= *P. nyctineme* Fain, 1973,em.)
2. *P. pahangensis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
3. *P. papuana* Fain, 1978 (659)
   P. pahangensis quinquedens Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

Genre *Schizomyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

1. Type: *S. rwandae* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

Genre *Eudusbabekia* Jameson, 1971
S.g. *Eudusbabekia* Jameson, 1971

1. *E. urodermae* Fain, 1972 (478,658)

2. *E. centurio* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
3. *E. ecuadorensis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
4. *E. mimon* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
5. *E. phyllodermae* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
6. *E. chrotopterus* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
7. *E. rhinophylla* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1123)

S.g. *Synoecomyobia* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (809)

1. Type: *Eudusbabekia (Synoecomyobia) artibei* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (809)

Genre *Phyllostomyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,658)

1. Type: *P. mimon* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
2. *P. chrotopterus* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
3. *P. leptonycteris* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
   P. mimon jamaicensis Fain, 1976 (592)

Genre *Proradfordia* Luk., Dusb. & Jam., 1973

1. *P. octodon* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)

Genre *Idiurobia* Fain, 1973 (498,570,648,684)

1. Type: *Radfordia (Idiurobia) idiuri* Fain, 1973 (498, 570,648,684)

Genre *Gundimyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)

1. Type: *G. ctenodactylus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648, 684)

Genre *Radfordia* Ewing, 1938
S.g. *Radfordia* Ewing, 1938

1. *R. malacomys* Fain, 1972 (478,648,684)
2. *R. eburneensis* Fain, 1972 (478,648,684)
3. *R. angolensis* Fain, 1972 (494,648,684)
4. *R. thamnomys* Fain, 1972 (494,648,684)
   R. praomys trifurcata Fain, 1973 (517,648,684)
   R. eburneensis mabokoensis Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
5. *R. pogonomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
6. *R. acomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
7. *R. oryzomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
8. *R. palustris* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
9. *R. vandenberghi* Fain & Luk., 1977 (648)
10. *R. paraguayensis* Fain & Luk., 1977 (648)
11. *R. petromyscus* Luk. & Fain, 1982 (813)
12. *R. australiana* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
    R. ensifera jalorensis Fain et al., 1980 (746)
13. *R. daltoni* Schep., Luk. & Fain, 1987 (952)
14. *R. aethomys* Curfs, Luk. & Fain, 1987 (932)
15. *R. aethomys chrysophila* Curfs, Luk. & Fain, 1987 (932)
16. *R. niviventris* Bochkov & Fain, 1997 (1091)
17. *R. lukoschusi* Bochkov & Fain, 1997 (1091)
18. *R. berylmysi* Bochkov & Fain, 1997 (1091)
19. *R. eremici* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1132)

S.g. *Austromyobia* Lawrence, 1954

1. *R. (A.) dendromus* Fain, 1972 (494,501,648,684)
2. *R. (A.) pachyuromys* Fain & Luk., 1973 (501,648, 684)
3. *R. (A.) desmodillus* Fain, 1973 (517,648,684)
4. *R. (A.) dusbabeki* Fain, 1957 (570,648,684)
5. *R. (A.) jaculus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)
6. *R. (A.) mesomelas* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)
7. *R. (A.) gerbillus* Fain & Luk., 1977 (648)
8. *R. (A.) allactaga* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)

S.g. *Syconycterobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570,592,712)

1. Type: *R. (S.) syconycteris* Fain, 1973 (517,648)
2. *R. (S.) pseudomys* Fain, 1974 (554,592,648)
3. *R. (S.) mastacomys* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
4. *R. (S.) notomys* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
5. *R. (S.) zyzomys* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
6. *R. (S.) latior* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
7. *R. (S.) vesca* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)

S.g. *Hylomyscobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570,648)

1. Type: *Radfordia hylomyscus* Fain, 1972 (478,517, 684)
2. *R. (H.) grammomys* Fain, 1972 (494,570,648,684)
3. *R. (H.) zelotomys* Fain, 1973 (592,648,684)
4. *R. (H.) bukokoensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)

S.g. *Hystricomyobia* Fain, 1974 (570,648)

1. Type: *Radfordia hystricosa* Fain, 1972 (478,570,648, 684)

S.g. *Rattimyobia* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)

1. Type: *Radfordia perakensis* Fain, 1973 (512,648,746)
2. *R. (R.) pahangensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)
3. *R. (R.) selangorensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)
4. *R. (R.) subangensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)

S.g. *Lophurmyobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570,648)

1. Type: *Radfordia brevipilis* Fain, 1970 (478,517,544, 570,648,684)

S.g. *Graphiurobia* Fain, 1972 (478,501,570,648)

1. Type: *R. (G.) graphiuri* Fain, 1972 (478,501,648,684)
   R. (G.) graphiuri kivuana Fain & Luk., 1973 (501, 648,684)
2. *R. (G.) eliomys* Fain & Luk., 1973 (501,648)

3. *R. (G.) dyromys* Fain & Luk., 1973 (513,648)
4. *R. (G.) chiropodomys* Fain, 1974 (554,573,592,648, 746)

S.g. *Microtimyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. *R. (M.) cricetulus* Fain, 1973 (517,570,648)
   R. (M.) cricetulus pakistanensis Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)
2. *R. (M.) arborimus* Fain & Whit., 1975 (568,648)
3. *R. (M.) eothenomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
4. *R. (M.) ladakensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
5. *R. (M.) hylandi* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
6. *R. (M.) arvicolae* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
7. *R. (M.) triton* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
   R. (M.) lemnina clethrionomys Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
   R. (M.) lemnina rutila Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
   R. (M.) lemnina micromys Fain & Luk., 1976 (615, 648)
8. *R. (M.) arctica* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
   R. (M.) artica lemmus Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)

Genre *Myobia* von Heyden, 1826
S.g. *Myobia* von Heyden, 1826

1. *M. afromuris* Fain, 1972 (494,648,684)
2. *M. hyatti* Fain, 1973 (500,570)
3. *M. malaysiensis* Fain et al., 1980 (746)

S.g. *Angomyobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570)

1. Type: *Myobia machadoi* Fain, 1972 (494,648,684)
2. *M. (A.) pelomys* Fain, 1972 (494,570,648,684)

Genre *Anuncomyobia* Fain, 1972 (484,570)

1. Type: *A. platacanthomys* Fain, 1972 (484,570,648)

S.F. LEPTINAE Southcott, 1957

Genre *Leptus* Latreille, 1796

1. *L. carpenteri* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
2. *L. maringensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
3. *L. glossinarum* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
4. *L. benzaliensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
5. *L. aureliani* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
6. *L. puylaerti* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
7. *L. polythrix* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
8. *L. similis* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
9. *L. jocquei* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
10. *L. lovaniensis* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
11. *L. bicristatus* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
12. *L. leleupi* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
13. *L. cavernicola* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
14. *L. nearcticus* Fain et al., 1987 (937)
15. *L. indianensis* Fain et al., 1987 (937)
16. *L. charanyca* Fain, 1991 (1017)
17. *L. cooremani* Fain, 1991 (1018)
18. *L. beroni* Fain, 1991 (1018)
19. *L. waldockae* Fain, 1991 (1022)
20. *L. rwandae* Fain & Jocqué, 1996 (1081)
21. *L. gyas* Fain & D'Amico, 1997 (1087)

S.F. CALLIDOSOMATINAE Southcott, 1957

Genre *Momorangia* Southcott, 1972
S.g. *Neomomorangia* Fain et al., 1993 (1046)

1. Type: *N. asphaerae* Fain et al., 1993 (1046)

Genre *Hauptmannia* Oudemans, 1910

1. *H. viticola* Fain & Cobanoglu, 1998 (1098)
2. *H. viburnicola* Fain & Cobanoglu, 1998 (1098)

III. PARASITENGONAE: TROMBIDIA

FAMILLE **ERYTHRAEIDAE** Robin.-Desv., 1828
S.F. ERYTHRAEINAE

Genre *Erythraeus* Latreille, 1806
S.g. *Zaracarus* Southcott, 1995

1. *E. (Z.) budapestensis* Fain & Ripka, 1998 (1093)

Genre *Opserythraeus* Fain, 1996 (1084)

1. Type: *O. hoffmanniae* Fain, 1996 (1084)

FAMILLE **TROMBIDIIDAE** Leach, 1815
S.F. TROMBIDIINAE
TROMBIDIINI

Genre *Dinothrombium* Oudemans, 1910

1. *D. southcotti* Fain, 1991 (1022)

S.F. SILPHITROMBIINI Fain, 1992

Genre *Silphitrombium* Fain, 1992 (1038)

1. Type: *S. furculigerum* Fain, 1992 (1038)

Genre *Neosilphitrombium* Fain, 1992 (1038)

PROSTIGMATES

1. Type: *N. gratum* Fain, 1992 (1038)

S.F. PODOTHROMBIINAE Thor, 1935

Genre *Podothrombium* Berlese, 1910

1. *P. pannonicum* Fain & Ripka, 1998 (1097)
2. *P. exiguum* Fain & Ripka, 1998 (1097)

S.F. WONDECLIINAE Southcott, 1987

Genre *Machilitrombium* Fain, 1994 (1059)

1. Type: *M. cockendolpheri* Fain, 1994 (1059)

S.F. PAPUTROMBIDIINAE Fain, 1992 (1035)
PAPUTROMBIDIINI

Genre *Paputrombidium* Fain, 1992 (1035)

1. Type: *P. grootaerti* Fain, 1992 (1035)
2. *P. chersodromia* Fain, 1995 (1075)

THAITROMBIDIINI Fain, 1998 (1099)

Genre *Thaitrombidium* Fain, 1998 (1099)

1. *T. ephydricola* Fain, 1998 (1099)
2. *T. satunense* Fain, 1998 (1099)

FAMILLE **MICROTROMBIDIIDAE** Thor, 1935
S.F. MICROTROMBIDIINAE Thor, 1935
MICROTROMBIDIINI

Genre *Microtrombidium* Haller, 1882

1. *M. baerti* Fain & Grootaert, 1993 (1049)
2. *M. striatum* Fain & Grootaert, 1994 (1049)
3. *M. bruneiense* Fain & Grootaert, 1994 (1049)
4. *M. prostriatum* Fain & Grootaert, 1994 (1049)
5. *M. punctatum* Fain & Grootaert, 1994 (1049)

Genre *Phlebotrombium* Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057)

1. *P. lewisi* Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057)
2. *P. nigeriense* Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057,1060)

Genre *Asteritrombium* Fain & Grootaert, 2001 (1117)

1. *A. yunnanense* Fain & Grootaert, 2001 (1117)

BISKRATROMBIDIINI Fain & Izri, 1993 (1054)

Genre *Biskratrombium* Fain & Izri, 1993 (1054)

1. Type: *B. coineaui* Fain & Izri, 1993 (1054)

Genre *Kenyatrombium* Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057)

1. Type: *K. macfarlanei* Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057)

S.F. EUTROMBIDIINAE Thor, 1935
EUTROMBIDIINI

Genre *Spinnitrombium* Fain & Jocqué, 1996 (1080)

1. Type: *S. kenyense* Fain & Jocqué, 1996 (1080)

HEXATHROMBIINI Fain & Drugmand, 1993 (1048)

Genre *Hexathrombium* Cooreman, 1944

1. *H. fageli* Fain & Drugmand, 1993 (1048)

FAMILLE **JOHNSTONIANIDAE** Thor, 1935
S.F. TETRATHROMBIINAE Southcott, 1987

Genre *Tetrathrombium* Feider, 1955

1. *T. grootaerti* Fain, 1997 (1088)
2. *T. brasiliense* Fain, 1997 (1088)
3. *T. gabasense* Fain & D'Amico, 1997 (1087)

Genre *Mbandakania* Fain, 1997 (1088)

1. Type:*M. congoense* Fain, 1997 (1088)

FAMILLE **TROMBELLIDAE** Thor, 1935

Genre *Durenia* Vercammen-Grandjean, 1955

1. *D. papuana* Fain & Grootaert, 1996 (1079)

FAMILLE **TROMBICULIDAE** Ewing, 1944

Genre *Gahrliepia* Oudemans, 1912
S.g. *Gahrliepia* Oudemans, 1912

1. *G. pyriformis* Nad. & Fain, 1980 (759)

S.g. *Fainiella* V.G., 1953

G. (F.) womersleyi acutalis Jadin, V.G. & Fain, 1954 (73,133)

1. *G. (F.) felis* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (133)

2. *G. (F.) manis* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (133)

Genre *Trombicula* Phil. & Traub, 1950

1. *T. nycteris* Jadin, V.G. & Fain, 1955 (96)

Genre *Multigniella* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (128)

1. Type: *M. cosmetornis* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (128)

Genre *Trombigastia* V.G. & Brennan, 1957
S.g. *Trombigastia* V.G. & Brennan, 1957

1. *T. rousetti* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
2. *T. laarmani* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
3. *T. hirsuta* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
4. *T. vinckei* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
5. *T. nycteris* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
6. *T. minor* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

S.g. *Ascoschongastoides* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

1. Type: *T. (A.) ascoschongastoides* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
2. *T. (A.) berghei* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

S.g. *Scapularia* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

1. Type: *T. (S.) scapularia* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

Genre *Myotrombicula* Wom. & Heasl., 1943

1. *M. bidentipalpis* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

FAMILLE LEEUWENHOEKIIDAE Womersley, 1945
S.F. APOLONIINAE Wharton, 1947

Genre *Straelensia* V.G. & Kolebinova, 1968

1. *S. cynotis* Fain & Le Net, 2000 (1111)

Genre *Whartonia* Ewing, 1944

1. *W. diosi* Fain, 2002 (1126)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE **ACARIDAE** Murray, 1877
S.F. ACARINAE Nesbitt, 1945
ACARINI

Genre *Acarus* Linné, 1758

1. *A. avicolus* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (468)
2. *A. pulicarius* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (514)
3. *A. monopsyllus* Fain & Schwan, 1984 (876)

Genre *Tyrophagus* Oudemans, 1924

T. similis kerguelenensis Fain, 1976 (610)
1. *T. paulensis* Fain, 1977 (621)
2. *T. litoralis* Fain, 1977 (621)
3. *T. glossinarum* Fain, 1985 (905)
4. *T. curvipenis* Fain & Fauvel, 1993 (1042)

Genre *Paulacarellus* Fain, 1977 (621)

1. Type: *P. insularis* Fain, 1977 (621)

Genre *Madaglyphus* Fain, 1971 (458)

1. Type: *M. legendrei* Fain, 1971 (458,905)

Genre *Tyroborus* Oudemans, 1924

1. *T. houstoni* Fain, 1986 (915)

Genre *Paraceroglyphus* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (514)

1. Type: *P. meles* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (514)
2. *P. xenopsylla* Fain & Schwan, 1976 (602)
3. *P. californicus* Fain & Schwan, 1984 (876)

Genre *Megachilopus* Fain, 1974 (537,1116))

1. Type: *M. uellensis* Fain, 1974 (537,1116)

Genre *Ellipsopus* Fain & Ide, 1976 (606)

1. Type: *E. ornatus* Fain & Ide, 1976 (606)

Genre *Ceroglyphus* Vitzthum, 1919

1. *C. malaysiensis* Fain et al., 1982 (848)

Genre *Cerophagus* Oudemans, 1904
(= syn. *Cerophagopsis* Zach., 1941)

1. *C. furcata* (Fain, 1974) (541,959)
2. *C. trigona* Fain & Heard, 1987 (959)
3. *C. heriades* Fain & Pauly, 2002 (1116)

Genre *Sphegopus* Fain, 1974 (537)

1. Type: *S. elseni* Fain, 1974 (537)

Genre *Thectochloracarus* Fain et al., 1999 (1101)

1. Type: *T. neotropicalis* Fain et al., 1999 (1101)

Genre *Lardoglyphus* Oudemans, 1927

1. *L. angolensis* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

Genre *Psyllacarus* Fain et al., 1990 (1010)

1. Type: *P. subellipticus* Fain et al., 1990 (1010)

Genre *Psyllopus* Fain & Beaucournu, 1993 (1052)

1. Type: *P. gerbillicola* Fain & Beaucournu, 1993 (1052)

Genre *Troxocoptes* Fain & Philips, 1983 (859)

1. Type: *T. minutus* Fain & Philips, 1983 (859)

Genre *Acotyledon* Oudemans, 1903

1. *A. neotomae* Fain & Whit., 1986 (914)

Genre *Trichopsyllopus* Fain & Baker, 1983 (862)

1. Type: *T. oregonensis* Fain & Baker, 1983 (862)

LASIOACARINI Fain & Chmielewski, 1987 (935)

Type: *Lasioacarus* Kadzhaja & Sevastianov, 1967 (935)

S.F. HORSTIINAE Fain, 1984 (888)

Genre *Horstia* Oudemans, 1905
S.g. *Horstia* Oudemans, 1915

1. *H. tanzaniensis* Fain, 1974 (538,888,1116)
2. *H. allaeri* Fain, 1974 (538,888)
3. *H. scutata* Fain, 1974 (538)
   = syn. de *H. glabrata* Vitz., 1920 (888)
4. *H. rwandae* Fain, 1984 (888)
5. *H. longa* Fain & Chmielew., 1987 (949)

S.g. *Amhorstia* Fain, 1984 (888)

1. Type: *Horstia brasilensis* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671, 888)
2. *H. (A.) amplisucta* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (617,888)

ASTIGMATES

S.F. COLOBATHRIGLYPHINAE Fain & Nad., 1983 (857)

Genre *Colobathriglyphus* Fain & Nad., 1983 (857)

1. Type: *C. malayensis* Fain & Nad., 1983 (857)

S.F. RHIZOGLYPHINAE Zachvatkin, 1941

Genre *Rhizoglyphus* Claparède, 1869

1. *R. balmensis* Fain, 1988 (968)
2. *R. algericus* Fain, 1988 (968)

Genre *Schwiebea* Oudemans, 1916
S.g. *Schwiebea* Oudemans, 1916

S. talpa subantarctica Fain, 1976 (610,621)
1. *S. danielopoli* Fain, 1982 (818)

S.g. *Jacotietta* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818)

1. *S. (J.) lebruni* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818)
2. *S. (J.) meerdaelensis* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818)
3. *S. (J.) isotarsis* Fain, 1977 (651,818)
4. *S. (J.) araujoae* Fain, 1977 (651,818)
5. *S. (J.) athiasae* Fain, 1977 (651,818)
6. *S. (J.) ruinensis* Fain & Wauthy, 1979 (718,818)
7. *S. (J.) longibursata* Fain & Wauthy, 1979 (718,818)
8. *S. (J.) subterranea* Fain, 1982 (818)
9. *S. (J.) aquatilis* Fain, 1982 (818)
10. *S. (J.) obesa* Fain & Fauvel, 1988 (970)
11. *S. (J.) estradai* Fain & Ferrando, 1990 (1013)
12. *S. (J.) codognoensis* Fain & Pagani, 1989 (981)

Genre *Troglocoptes* Fain, 1966 (325)

1. Type: *T. luciae* Fain, 1966 (325)
2. *T. subterraneus* Fain, 1977 (621)
3. *T. longibursatus* Fain & Mahunka, 1990 (1012)

Genre *Acarotalpa* Volgin, 1966

1. *A. duprei* Fain, 1987 (953)

Genre *Spinacaropus* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)

1. Type: *S. brasiliensis* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)

Genre *Notiopsyllopus* Fain, 1977 (626)

1. Type: *N. segermanae* Fain, 1977 (628,877)

Genre *Dynastopus* Fain, 1978 (670)

1. Type: *D. camerikae* Fain, 1978 (670)
2. *D. augosomae* Fain, 1978 (670)
3. *D. tshuapensis* Fain, 1978 (670)

Genre *Omentopus* Fain, 1978 (670)

1. Type: *O. avicolus* Fain, 1978 (670)

Genre *Stunkardacarus* Fain, 1978 (690)

1. Type: *S. mirabilis* Fain, 1978 (690)

Genre *Viedebanttia* Oudemans, 1929

1. *V. diamanus* Fain & Schwan, 1984 (876)

Genre *Caloglyphus* Berlese, 1923

1. *C. galeatus* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

Genre *Histiogaster* Berlese, 1883

1. *H. afer* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Lamtoglyphus* Fain, 1974 (543)

1. Type: *L. coineaui* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Australhypopus* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)

1. Type: *A. flagellifer* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)

Genre *Ctenocolletacarus* Fain, 1984 (871)

1. Type: *C. longirostris* Fain, 1984 (871,920)
2. *C. brevirostris* Fain, 1984 (871,920)
3. *C. grandior* Fain, 1984 (871)

Genre *Cisellipsopus* Fain & Mahunka, 1990 (1012)

1. Type: *C. microporus* Fain & Mahunka, 1990 (1012)

Genre *Cosmoglyphus* Oudemans, 1932

1. *C. chantalae* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)
2. *C. inaequalis* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)
3. *C. angustus* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)
   C. angustus distinctus Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)

Genre *Lowryacarus* Fain, 1987 (930)

1. Type: *L. longipes* Fain, 1987 (930)

Genre *Irianopus* Fain, 1987 (930)

1. Type: *I. brevis* Fain, 1987 (930)

Genre *Thyreophagus* Rondani, 1874

1. *T. cooremani* Fain, 1982 (828)
2. *T. odyneri* Fain, 1982 (828)

Genre *Michaelopus* Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527,828)

1. *M. macfarlanei* Fain, 1982 (828)
2. *M. athiasae* Fain, 1982 (828)
3. *M. spinitarsis* Fain, 1982 (828)
4. *M. evansi* Fain, 1982 (828)
5. *M. rwandanus* Fain, 1982 (828)
6. *M. leclercqi* Fain, 1982 (828)
7. *M. johnstoni* Fain, 1982 (828)
8. *M. sminthurus* Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527,828)
9. *M. vermicularis* (Fain & Luk., 1982) (828)
   M. gallegoi mauritianus Fain, 1982 (828)
10. *M. tridens* Fain & Luk., 1987 (931)
11. *M. incanus* Fain & Rack, 1987 (941)

S.F. FAGACARINAE Fain & Norton, 1979 (699)

Genre *Fagacarus* Fain & Norton, 1979 (699)

1. Type: *F. verrucosus* Fain & Norton, 1979 (699)

S.F. PEDETOPODINAE Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Pedetopus* Fain, 1969 (396,402)

1. Type: *P. zumpti* Fain, 1969 (396,402)

FAMILLE **CARPOGLYPHIDAE** Oudemans, 1923

Genre *Carpoglyphus* Robin, 1869

1. *C. sturmi* Fain & Rack, 1987 (940)

FAMILLE **SUIDASIIDAE** Hughes, 1948
S.F. SUIDASIINAE Hughes, 1948

Genre *Suidasia* Oudemans, 1905

1. *S. africana* Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Tortonia* Oudemans, 1911

1. *T. australiensis* (Fain & Philips, 1978) (665)
   (= *Suidasia australiensis* Fain & Phil., 1978 (905))

Genre *Namibacarus* Fain et al., 1993 (1044)

1. Type: *N. sabulosus* Fain et al., 1993 (1044)

Genre *Kargoecius* Fain, 1985 (905)

1. Type: *Suidasia longiseta* Karg, 1971 (905)

FAMILLE **SAPRACARIDAE** Fain, 1988 (961,1044)

Genre *Sapracarus* Fain & Philips, 1978 (657,961,1044)

1. Type: *S. tuberculatus* Fain & Philips, 1978 (657,961)
2. *S. arenicola* Fain et al., 1991 (1044)

FAMILLE **PARTAMONACOPTIDAE** Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

Genre *Partamonacoptes* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

1. Type: *P. brasiliensis* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

Genre *Trigonacoptes* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

1. Type: *T. camargoi* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

FAMILLE **MELIPONOCOPTIDAE** Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

Genre *Meliponocoptes* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

1. Type: *M. nidicolus* Fain, 1983 (869)
2. *M. scutatus* Fain, 1983 (869)
3. *M. orphanus* Fain, 1983 (869)

Genre *Meliponoecius* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

1. Type: *M. flechtmanni* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

Genre *Meliponopus* Fain & Flechtmann, 1985 (894)

1. Type: *M. palpifer* Fain & Flechtmann, 1985 (894)

FAMILLE **HEMISARCOPTIDAE** Oudemans, 1904

Genre *Hemisarcoptes* Lignières, 1893

1. *H. budensis* Fain & Ripka, 1998 (1096)

Genre *Congovidia* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,961,1069)

1. Type: *C. glossinae* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,628)
2. *C. lomamiensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
3. *C. servalina* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
4. *C. brasiliensis* Fain & Camerik, 1977 (628)
5. *C. coccinellidarum* Fain et al., 1997 (1069,1090)
6. *C. benelux* Fain et al., 1997 (1090)

Genre *Divilia* Savastianov, 1969

1. *D. occidentalis* Fain et al., 1995 (1069,1090)
2. *D. exigua* Fain et al., 1997 (1090)

Genre *Nanacarus* Oudemans, 1902 (961)
(= *Congovidiella* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487)

1. *N. hieroglypha* (Fain & Elsen, 1971) (462,483,962)
2. *N. collembolicola* (Fain & Johnston, 1974) (527)

Genre *Espeletiacarus* Fain, 1987 (941)

1. Type: *E. andinus* Fain, 1987 (941)

FAMILLE **WINTERSCHMIDTIIDAE** Oud., 1923
(= SAPROGLYPHIDAE Oud., 1924)

Genre *Calvolia* Oudemans, 1911

1. *C. waldorfae* Fain & Johnst., 1974 (527)

Genre *Afrocalvolia* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487,928)

1. Type: *A. glossinarum* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483)
2. *A. tsétsé* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
3. *A. athiasae* Fain, 1974 (543)
4. *A. lamtoensis* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Procalvolia* Fain, 1971 (462,487,928)

Genre *Acalvolia* Fain, 1971 (462,487,928)

Genre *Allocalvolia* Fain & Rack, 1987 (928)

1. Type: *A. habrocytus* Fain & Rack, 1987 (928)

Genre *Trypetacarus* Fain, 1971 (462,487)

Genre *Neocalvolia* Hughes, 1970

1. *N. travei* Fain, 1975 (572)
2. *N. kerguelenensis* Fain, 1975 (572)
3. *N. inermis* Fain & Schuster, 1983 (861)

Genre *Dichotomiopus* Fain & Cam., 1978 (671)

1. Type: *D. biaggioi* Fain & Camerick, 1978 (671)

Genre *Psylloglyphus* Fain, 1966 (322,487)
S.g. *Psylloglyphus* Fain, 1966

1. Type: *P. uilenbergi* Fain, 1966 (322,591)
2. *P. vietnamensis* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (468)
   P. uilenbergi kivuensis Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591, 602)
3. *P. reticulatus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)
4. *P. maculatus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)
5. *P. crenulatus* Fain & Beauc., 1984 (877)
6. *P. australiensis* Fain & Mason, 1990 (1010)
7. *P. parapsyllus* Fain et al., 1990 (1010)

S.g. *Psyllobia* Fain et al., 1990 (1010)

1. Type: *Psylloglyphus foveolatus* Fain et Mason, 1989 (986)

S.g. *Hemimeropus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)

1. Type: *P. (H.) hemimerus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)

S.g. *Tetrapsyllopus* Fain & Beauc., 1986 (917)

1. Type: *P. (T.) micronychus* Fain & Beauc., 1986 (917)
2. *P. (T.) chiliensis* Fain & Beauc., 1989 (979)

Genre *Crabrovidia* Zachvatkin, 1941

1. *C. oudemansi* Fain, 1971 (462,506)
2. *C. ectemnii* Fain, 1973 (506)
3. *C. crossocerus* Fain, 1973 (506)
4. *C. brasiliensis* Fain, 1973 (506)
5. *C. cubensis* Fain, 1973 (506)
6. *C. dasyproctus* Fain, 1973 (506)
7. *C. leclercqi* Fain, 1973 (506)
8. *C. africana* Fain, 1973 (506)
9. *C. corsicana* Fain, 1973 (506)

FAMILLE **GLYCYPHAGIDAE** Berlese, 1887
S.F. GLYCYPHAGINAE Berlese, 1887
GLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Glycyphagus* Hering, 1838
S.g. *Glycyphagus* Hering, 1838

1. *G. sixli* Fain, 1986 (923)

S.g. *Myacarus* Zachvatkin, 1941

   G. (M.) hypudaei meridionalis Fain, 1969 (402)
   G. (M.) hypudaei septentrionalis Fain, 1969 (402)
   G. (M.) hypudaei neotropicalis Fain, 1969 (402)
   G. (M.) hypudaei japonicus Fain, 1969 (402)
1. *G. (M.) helveticus* Fain & Mumc., 1979 (708)
2. *G. (M.) centneri* Fain, 1979 (733)

S.g. *Zapodacarus* Fain et al., 1985 (897)

1. Type: *Dermacarus newyorkensis* Fain, 1969 (396,402, 515,897)
2. *G. (Z.) zapus* Fain et al., 1985 (897)

S.g. *Afroglycyphagus* Fain, 1986 (923)

1. Type: *G. (A.) capensis* Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Prolepidoglyphus* Fain & Whit., 1986 (914)

1. Type: *P. oregonensis* Fain & Whit., 1986 (914)

Genre *Lepidoglyphus* Zachvatkin, 1936

1. *L. hylandi* (Fain, 1969)
   (= *Dermacarus hylandi* Fain, 1969 (402,515,674,925)

PYCNOGLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Pycnoglycyphagus* Fain, 1978 (663,923)

1. Type: *P. tropicalis* Fain, 1978 (663,923)

ECHIMYOPODINI Fain, 1967 (355,923)

Genre *Echimyopus* Fain, 1967 (355,923)

1. Type: *E. brasiliensis* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
2. *E. boliviensis* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
3. *E. nyctomys* Fain, 1967 (361,402)
4. *E. caparti* Fain, 1969 (402)
5. *E. dasypus* Fain et al., 1973 (511)
6. *E. orphanus* Fain & Phil., 1977 (645)
   (= *Blomia angustivulva* Fain & Phil., 1977 (650)

Genre *Oryzomyopus* Fain, 1967 (355)

1. Type: *O. paranae* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
2. *O. ctenomys* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Marmosopus* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)

1. Type: *M. peruvianus* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)
2. *M. mendezi* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)
3. *M. inca* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)
4. *M. setzeri* Luk., Gerrits & Fain, 1982 (843)
5. *M. dryas* Luk., Gerrits & Fain, 1982 (843)
6. *M. crabilli* Luk., Gerrits & Fain, 1982 (843)

Genre *Austroglycyphagus* Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556,597,923)

1. Type: *A. weelawadjiensis* Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556)
2. *A. troglodytus* Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556)
3. *A. rwandae* Fain, 1976 (597)
4. *A. hughesae* Fain, 1976 (597)
5. *A. lukoschusi* Fain, 1976 (597)
6. *A. spieksmai* Fain, 1976 (597)
7. *A. squamulatus* Fain, 1976 (597)
8. *A. kenyensis* Fain, 1977 (641)
9. *A. asthmaticus* Fain, 1978 (680)
10. *A. malaysiensis* Fain & Nad., 1980 (744)
11. *A. kualalumpurensis* Fain & Nad., 1980 (744)
12. *A. thailandicus* Fain & Gerson, 1990 (1015)

Genre *Muriglycyphagus* Fain, 1976 (597,923)

1. Type: *Austroglycyphagus (Muriglycyphagus) rodentorum* Fain, 1976 (597)

Genre *Blomia* Oudemans, 1928

B. thori novaezealandiae Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1050)

Genre *Glycyphagodes* Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1053)

1. Type: *G. spheniscicola* Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1053)

DERMACARINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Dermacarus* Haller, 1878

1. *D. ornatus* Fain, 1967 (349,402)
2. *D. oenomys* Fain, 1967 (358,402,524,544)
3. *D. misonnei* Fain, 1967 (358,402,524)
4. *D. chlorotalpae* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
5. *D. talpicola* Fain, 1968 (389,402,411)
   D. talpicola alpinus Fain, 1969 (402)
6. *D. sylvilagi* Fain, 1969 (402)
7. *D. bellieri* Fain, 1969 (402,524)
8. *D. eburneensis* Fain, 1969 (402)
9. *D. ituriensis* Fain, 1969 (402,524)
10. *D. baramensis* Fain, 1969 (402)
11. *D. tupaiae* Fain, 1969 (402)
12. *D. neotetraci* Fain, 1969 (402)
13. *D. mexicanus* Fain, 1969 (402)
14. *D. caucasicus* Fain, 1969 (402)
15. *D. novaeguineae* Fain, 1969 (402)
16. *D. macrotarsomys* Fain, 1969 (402)
17. *D. madagascarensis* Fain, 1969 (402)
18. *D. jonesi* Fain & Whit., 1976 (595)
19. *D. pilitarsus* Fain & Phil., 1977 (645)
    (= syn. de *Lepidoglyphus fustifer* (Oud., 1903) (803)
20. *D. liomys* Fain & Ide, 1978 (673)
21. *D. spermophilus* Fain & Whit., 1978 (674)
22. *D. norvegicus* Fain et al., 1979 (700)
23. *D. alaskensis* Fain et al., 1979 (700)
24. *D. mongolicus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)
25. *D. ochotonae* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)

Genre *Dermacaroides* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

1. Type: *D. machadoi* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

Genre *Desmanopus* Luk. & Fain, 1976 (604)

Genre *Rhynchocyonopus* Fain, 1967 (402)

1. Type: *Dermacarus rhynchocyoni* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

MARSUPIALICHINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Marsupialichus* Fain, 1967 (349,581,923)

1. Type: *M. andrettai* Fain, 1967 (349,402)
2. *M. brasiliensis* Fain, 1967 (349,402,515))
3. *M. johnstoni* Fain, 1969 (396,402,515)
4. *M. lukoschusi* Fain, 1969 (402)
5. *M. marsupialis* Fain et al., 1972 (465)
6. *M. marmosae* Cock, Fain et al., 1975 (581)

S.F. MELESODECTINAE Fain & Luk., 1968 (381)

Genre *Melesodectes* Fain, 1968 (381,453)
(= syn. de *Baloghella* Mahunka, 1963)

1. Type: *M. auricularis* Fain & Luk., 1968 (381,453)
   (= syn. de *B. melis* Mahunka, 1963)

S.F. FUSACARINAE Krantz, 1970

Genre *Fusacarus* Michael, 1903

1. *F. tenuipes* Fain & Philips, 1977 (650)

S.F. EUGLYCYPHAGINAE Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

Genre *Euglycyphagus* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

1. Type: *E. intercalatus* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

Genre *Lomelacarus* Fain, 1978 (663)

1. Type: *L. weryi* Fain, 1978 (663)

S.F. LABIDOPHORINAE Zachvatkin, 1941

Genre *Labidophorus* Kramer, 1877

1. *L. orientalis* Fain, 1969 (402)
2. *L. nearcticus* Fain & Whit., 1985 (896)

Genre *Orycteroxenus* Zachvatkin, 1941
(= *Tenrecopus* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

1. *O. potamogalei* (Fain, 1967) (358,402,524)
2. *O. micropotamogalei* (Fain, 1967) (358,402,524)
   (= type de *Tenrecopus*)
   O. soricis ohioensis Fain, 1969 (402,515)
3. *O. canadensis* Fain et al., 1971 (447,515)
4. *O. liberiensis* Fain et al., 1974 (544)
5. *O. minor* Fain et al., 1974 (544)
6. *O. pygidialis* Fain & Luk., 1974 (552)
   O. pygidialis cameroumensis Fain & Luk., 1974 (552)
7. *O. notiosorex* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (618)
8. *O. mexicanus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (618)
9. *O. aequatorialis* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (618)
10. *O. galemys* Luk. & Fain, 1979 (703)

Genre *Scalopacarus* Fain & Whit., 1973 (515)

1. Type: *S. obesus* Fain & Whit., 1973 (515)
2. *S. sasai* Fain et al., 1974 (529)
3. *S. scapanus* Fain & Whit., 1981 (788)

Genre *Asiolabidophorus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)

1. Type: *A. insularis* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)
2. *A. leucurae* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)
3. *A. minor* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)

Genre *Eupygopus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)

1. Type: *E. proctoceros* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)
2. *E. microceros* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)
3. *E. chironectes* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)

Genre *Tupaiopus* Fain & Uchikawa, 1980 (740)

1. Type: *T. thailandicus* Fain & Uchikawa, 1980 (740)

Genre *Tropilichus* Fain, 1968 (369)

1. Type: *T. aframericanus* Fain, 1968 (369)

S.F. METALABIDOPHORINAE Fain, 1967 (361)

Genre *Metalabidophorus* Fain, 1967 (361,402,635)

1. Type: *M. spalacis* Fain, 1967 (361,402)
2. *M. tylomys* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (635)
3. *M. heteromys* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (635)
4. *M. liomys* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (635)

Genre *Eburneopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. Type: *E. eclecticus* Fain, 1969 (402,524)

Genre *Paralabidophorus* Fain, 1969 (396)

1. Type: *P. guatemalensis* Fain, 1969 (396,402)
2. *P. peruviensis* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Neotetracopus* Fain, 1969 (396,402,619)

1. Type: *N. tonkinensis* Fain, 1969 (396,402)
2. *N. africanus* Fain, 1969 (402)
3. *N. echinosorex* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (619)
4. *N. carinensis* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (619)
   N. africanus schliemannii Luk. & Fain, 1977 (619)

Genre *Microlabidopus* Fain, 1967 (361)

1. Type: *M. americanus* Fain, 1967 (361,402,447,515)

Genre *Neolabidophorus* Pence et al., 1974

1. *N. verrucosus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Mediolabidophorus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

1. Type: *M. neotropicalis* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Dipodomyopus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

1. Type: *D. tuttlei* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Soriculopus* Fain & Luk., 1980 (760)

1. Type: *S. nepalensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (760)

S.F. ALABIDOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (361,402)

Genre *Alabidopus* Fain, 1967 (361)

1. Type: *A. hydromys* Fain, 1967 (361,402)
2. *A. microcebus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)
3. *A. muris* Luk. & Fain, 1979 (694)
4. *A. bipilifer* Fain & Uchik., 1980 (740)
5. *A. asiaticus* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (802)
6. *A. malaysiensis* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (802)

Genre *Cryptomyopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. *C. zachvatkini* Fain, 1969 (402)

S.F. LOPHUROMYOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (358)
(= GRAMMOLICHINAE Fain, 1968 (369,402)

Genre *Lophuromyopus* Fain, 1965 (311)
S.g. *Lophuromyopus* Fain, 1965 (311,402)

1. Type: *L. (L.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1965 (311,358,402)
2. *L. (L.) leggadicola* Fain, 1969 (402,524)

S.g. *Tateropus* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

1. Type: *L. (T.) taterae* Fain, 1967 (358,402,524)
2. *L. (T.) congolensis* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
   L. (T.) congolensis cryptomys Fain, 1967 (358,402)
3. *L. (T.) rodhei* Fain, 1968 (383,402)
4. *L. (T.) angolensis* Fain, 1969 (402,524)

S.g. *Lophurodentopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. Type: *L. (L.) elongatus* Fain, 1969 (402,544)

Genre *Grammolichus* Fain, 1968 (369,402,830)

1. Type: *L. (G.) rwandae* Fain, 1968 (369)
2. *L. (G.) ploceanus* Fain, 1968 (369)
3. *L. (G.) thysi* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
4. *L. (G.) praomys* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
5. *L. (G.) verschureni* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
6. *L. (G.) benoiti* Fain, 1968 (358,402)
7. *L. (G.) verheyeni* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
8. *L. (G.) katangae* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
9. *L. (G.) funisciuri* Fain, 1967 (358)
10. *L. (G.) hirundinis* Fain, 1968 (369,380,402)
11. *L. (G.) aureliani* Fain, 1968 (369,380)
12. *L. (G.) malukuensis* Fain, 1968 (369)
13. *L. (G.) tikai* Fain, 1969 (369)
14. *L. (G.) hybomydis* Fain, 1965 (311,358,402)
15. *L. (G.) kenyae* Fain, 1969 (402)
16. *L. (G.) dephomys* Fain, 1969 (402)
17. *L. (G.) corocae* Fain, 1969 (402,524)
18. *L. (G.) eliomys* Portus & Fain, 1982 (830)

Genre *Funisciuropus* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

1. Type: *Lophuromyopus (Funisciuropus) arboricola* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
   F. arboricola galagoensis (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
2. *F. vandeleuriae* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Coccyopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. Type: *Lophuromyopus funisciuri* (Fain, 1967) (358, 402)
2. *C. sinensis* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Xenoryctes* Zachvat., 1941 (402,411)

1. Type: *X. punctatus* Fain, 1968 (389,402,411)
2. *X. latiporus* Fain & Whit., 1973 (515)
   X. krameri japonensis Fain et al., 1974 (529)
3. *X. nudus* Fain & Whit., 1975 (584)

Genre *Neoxenoryctes* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

1. Type: *N. reticulatus* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

Genre *Sclerolichus* Fain, 1968 (369)

1. Type: *S. gerbillisci* Fain, 1968 (369)

Genre *Lophioglyphus* Volgin, 1964
(= *Apodemopus* Fain, 1967) (358,402)

1. *L. apodemi* (Fain, 1965) (311,349,402,482)
2. *L. anathanae* (Fain, 1969) (402,637)
3. *L. indicus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (637)
4. *L. algericus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (637)

S.F. MARSUPIOPODINAE Fain, 1968 (375)

Genre *Marsupiopus* Fain, 1968 (375,402,613)

1. Type: *M. trichosuri* Fain, 1968 (375,402)
2. *M. leporilli* Fain, 1969 (402,613)
3. *M. michaeli* Fain, 1969 (402)
4. *M. antechinus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613,695)
5. *M. acrobates* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613)
6. *M. myrmecobius* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613)
   M. leporilli pseudomys Fain & Luk., 1976 (613,695)
7. *M. zyzomys* Luk. & Fain, 1979 (695)

S.F. CTENOGLYPHINAE Zachvatkin, 1941
(= RODENTOPINAE Fain, 1965) (311,358,402)

Genre *Rodentopus* Fain, 1965 (311)

1. Type: *R. muris* Fain, 1965 (306,358,394,402,524)
   (= *Ctenoglyphus schoutedeni* Fain, 1967 (340)
2. *R. bathyergicola* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
3. *R. folliculorum* Fain, 1968 (380,394,402)
4. *R. tarsalis* Fain, 1969 (402)
5. *R. rodentorum* Fain, 1969 (402)
6. *R. persicus* Fain, 1970 (416)

Genre *Sciuropsis* Fain, 1969;1979 (396,735,736)
(n.n. pour *Sciuropus* Fain, 1967 préocc.) (358,395)

1. Type: *Rodentopus (Sciuropus) sciuri* Fain, 1965 (306, 358,402)
2. *S. eliomydis* (Fain, 1965) (311,349,402)
3. *S. deomys* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
4. *S. kivuensis* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
5. *S. lukoschusi* (Fain, 1967) (349,402)
6. *S. claviglis* (Fain, 1969) (402)
7. *S. heterocephali* (Fain, 1969) (402)
8. *S. cricetomys* (Fain, 1969) (402)
9. *S. guevarai* Fain & Portus, 1979 (735)
10. *S. sibirica* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)

S.F. APLODOTOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (402)

Genre *Aplodontopus* Fain, 1967 (355)

1. Type: *A. latus* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
2. *A. sciuricola* Hyland & Fain, 1968 (388,402,515)
3. *A. micronyx* Fain et al., 1977 (624)

FAMILLE **HYADESIIDAE** Halbert, 1915

Genre *Hyadesia* Megnin, 1891
S.g. *Hyadesia* Megnin, 1891

1. *H. halophila* Fain, 1975 (572)
2. *H. subantarctica* Fain, 1975 (572)
3. *H. travei* Fain, 1975 (576)
4. *H. paulensis* Fain, 1975 (576)
5. *H. nearctica* Fain & Ganning, 1978 (679,993)
   H. fusca tenuipilis Fain, 1979 (715)
6. *H. australiana* Fain & Synnot, 1981 (805)
7. *H. maxima* Fain et al., 1983 (858)
8. *H. arabica* Fain & Schuster, 1985 (895)
9. *H. pakistanensis* Fain & Sch., 1985 (895)
10. *H. verrucosa* Fain & Schuster, 1985 (895,922)
11. *H. sanjuanensis* Fain & Ganning, 1989 (993)

Genre *Amhyadesia* Fain & Ganning, 1979 (706)

1. *A. californica* Fain & Ganning, 1979 (706,993)
2. *A. bermudana* Fain & Schuster, 1983 (861,993)
3. *A. atlantica* Fain & Schuster, 1983 (861,993)
4. *A. heterophallus* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
5. *A. bursaria* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
6. *A. pacifica* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
7. *A. longipilis* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
8. *A. costaricensis* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (887)
9. *A. brasiliensis* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (887)
10. *A. madeirensis* Fain & Schuster, 1986 (922)

FAMILLE **ALGOPHAGIDAE** Fain, 1975 (780)
S.F. ALGOPHAGINAE Fain, 1975 (572)

Genre *Algophagus* Hughes, 1955

   A. antarticus laticollaris Fain, 1975 (572)
1. *A. semicollaris* Fain, 1975 (572)

Genre *Algophagopsis* Fain & Johnston, 1975 (569)

1. Type: *A. pneumatica* Fain & Johnston, 1975 (569)

Genre *Neohyadesia* Hughes & Goodman, 1969

   N. signyi punctulata Fain, 1975 (572)

FAMILLE **PYROGLYPHIDAE** Cunliffe, 1958
S.F. PYROGLYPHINAE Cunliffe, 1958

Genre *Pyroglyphus* Cunliffe, 1958
S.g. *Hughesiella* Fain, 1965 (312)

Genre *Bontiella* Fain, 1965 (312)

1. Type: *B. bouilloni* Fain, 1965 (312)

Genre *Euroglyphus* Fain, 1965 (312)
S.g. *Euroglyphus* Fain, 1965 (312)

S.g. *Gymnoglyphus* Fain, 1965 (312)

1. *E. (G.) osu* Fain & Johnston, 1973 (505)

Genre *Weelawadjia* Fain & Lowry, 1975 (566)

1. Type: *W. australis* Fain & Lowry, 1975 (566)

Genre *Campephilocoptes* Fain et al., 1982 (829)

1. Type: *C. atyeoi* Fain et al., 1982 (829)
2. *C. paraguayensis* Fain et al., 1982 (829)

S.F. DERMATOPHAGOIDINAE Fain, 1963 (268,312, 344)

Genre *Dermatophagoides* Bogdanov, 1864

1. *D. rwandae* Fain, 1967 (344,351)
2. *D. aureliani* Fain, 1967 (351)
3. *D. evansi* Fain et al., 1967 (344,351)
4. *D. halterophilus* (Fain & Feinberg, 1970) (424,516)
5. *D. neotropicalis* Fain & Van Bronswijk, 1973 (516)
6. *D. sclerovestibulatus* Fain, 1975 (571)
7. *D. simplex* Fain & Rosa, 1982 (844)

Genre *Malayoglyphus* Fain, Cunnington & Spieksma, 1969 (393)

1. Type: *M. intermedius* Fain et al., 1969 (393)

Genre *Hirstia* Hull, 1931

1. *H. passericola* (Fain, 1964) (274,344)
2. *H. domicola* Fain et al., 1974 (558)

Genre *Sturnophagoides* Fain, 1967 (344,351)
S.g. *Sturnophagoides* Fain, 1967

1. Type: *Dermatophagoides (Sturnophagoides) bakeri* Fain, 1967 (344,351)
2. *S. (S.) brasiliensis* Fain, 1967 (351)

S.g. *Kivuicola* Fain, 1971 (446)

1. *S. (K.) kivuana* Fain, 1971 (466)

Genre *Guatemalichus* Fain & Wharton, 1970 (414)

1. Type: *G. bananae* Fain & Wharton, 1970 (414)

Genre *Pottocola* Fain, 1971 (446)
S.g. *Pottocola* Fain, 1971 (446)

1. Type: *P. scutata* Fain, 1971 (446)

S.g. *Capitonocoptes* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

1. Type: *P. (C.) ventriscutata* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)
2. *P. (C.) longipilis* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)
3. *P. (C.) lybius* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

Genre *Capitonoecius* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

1. Type: *C. spinitarsis* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

Genre *Onychalges* Gaud & Mouchet, 1959

1. *O. nidicola* Fain & Rosa, 1982 (844)

Genre *Asiopyroglyphus* Fain & Atyeo, 1990 (1001)

1. Type: *A. thailandicus* Fain & Atyeo, 1990 (1001)

FAMILLE **ROSENSTEINIIDAE** Cooreman, 1954
S.F. NYCTERIGLYPHINAE Fain, 1963 (250,790)

Genre *Nycteriglyphus* Zachvatkin, 1941

1. *N. miniopteri* Fain, 1963 (250)
2. *N. tadaridae* Fain, 1963 (250)
3. *N. myotis* Fain, 1963 (250)
4. *N. asiaticus* Fain, 1963 (250,790)
5. *N. sturnirae* Fain, 1963 (250,459,627)
6. *N. laviae* Fain, 1970 (415)
7. *N. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (459)
8. *N. camerounensis* Fain, 1972 (486)
   N. sturnirae inaequalis Fain, 1977 (627)
9. *N. squamatus* Fain, 1977 (641)
10. *N. caetanoi* Fain & Flecht, 1978 (682)
11. *N. jobensis* Fain, 1978 (685)
12. *N. xeniariae* Fain & Luk., 1982 (851)
13. *N. longipilis* Fain & Luk., 1982 (851)

Genre *Nycteriglyphoides* Fain, 1968 (391)

1. Type: *N. delamarei* Fain, 1968 (391,945)

Genre *Nycteriglyphites* Fain, Luk. & Whit., 1982 (842)

1. Type: *N. pennsylvanicus* Fain, Luk. & Whit., 1982 (842)
2. *N. panamensis* Fain & Mendez, 1987 (945)

Genre *Cheiromelichus* Fain, 1970 (415)

1. Type: *C. malayi* Fain, 1970 (415)
2. *C. cratygnathus* Fain, 1978 (685)

3. *C. trochanteralis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (790)

Genre *Kimakiacarus* Fain, 1977 (641)

1. Type: *K. aelleni* Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Kimakiglyphus* Fain, 1977 (641)

1. Type: *K. strinatii* Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Guanophagoides* Fain & Flecht., 1978 (682)

1. Type: *G. piracicabensis* Fain & Flecht., 1978 (682)

Genre *Molossilichus* Fain, 1980 (768)

1. Type: *Nycteriglyphus cheiromeles* Fain, 1970 (415, 768,851)
2. *M. macrobursatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (851)

Genre *Xeniarioptes* Fain & Luk., 1983 (851)

1. Type: *X. scutellatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (851)

S.F. MICRONYCHITINAE Fain et al., 1981 (790)

Genre *Micronychites* Fain et al., 1981 (790,851)

1. Type: *M. spinifer* Fain et al., 1981 (790)
2. *M. postverrucosus* Fain & Luk., 1982 (851)

Genre *Micronychitoides* Fain et al., 1981 (790)

1. Type: *M. pilifer* Fain et al., 1981 (790)

S.F. NYCTERILICHINAE Fain, 1972 (486)

Genre *Nycterilichus* Fain, 1972 (486)

1. Type: *N. longitarsis* Fain, 1972 (486)

FAMILLE **GUANOLICHIDAE** Fain, 1968 (391)

Genre *Guanolichus* Fain, 1968 (391)

1. Type: *G. gabonensis* Fain, 1968 (391)

Genre *Guanolichoides* Fain, 1978 (685)

1. Type: *G. lukoschusi* Fain, 1978 (685)

Genre *Neoguanolichus* Fain, 1978 (685)

1. Type: *N. mexicanus* Fain, 1978 (685)

FAMILLE **TROGLOTACARIDAE** Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Troglotacarus* Fain, 1977 (641)

1. Type: *T. hauseri* Fain, 1977 (641)

FAMILLE **HISTIOSTOMATIDAE** Berlese, 1897
S.F. HISTIOSTOMATINAE Berlese, 1897

Genre *Histiostoma* Kramer, 1876
S.g. *Histiostoma* Kramer, 1876

1. *H. schoutedeni* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
2. *H. mahunkai* Fain, 1974 (543)
3. *H. timidum* Fain, 1974 (543)
4. *H. alphaticum* Fain, 1974 (543)
5. *H. adsimile* Fain, 1974 (543)
6. *H. kerguelenense* Fain, 1976 (610,632)
7. *H. novamsterdamense* Fain, 1976 (621)
8. *H. tanypus* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)
9. *H. pauciputeolum* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)
10. *H. trogicola* Fain et al., 1993 (1047)
11. *H. unidentatum* Fain et al., 1993 (1051)
12. *H. halicticola* Fain & Erteld, 1998 (1095)
13. *H. heriades* Fain & Pauly, 2001 (1116)

S.g. *Ichtanoetus* Fain & Belpaire, 1985 (901)

1. Type: *H. (I.) anguillarum* Fain & Belpaire, 1985 (901)
2. *H. (I.) piscium* Fain & Lambrechts, 1985 (900)
3. *H. (I.) ocellatum* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (938)

Genre *Anoetus* Dujardin, 1849

1. *A. macrosuctus* Fain, 1974 (543)
2. *A. humilis* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Anoetostoma* Womersley, 1941

1. *A. domrowi* Fain, 1968 (375)

Genre *Amyzanoetus* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

1. Type: *A. halophilus* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

Genre *Ovanoetus* Fain & Van Goethem, 1985 (904)

1. Type: *O. wautersi* Fain & V. Goethem, 1985 (904)

Genre *Comyianoetus* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)

1. Type: *C. denticulatus* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707, 1047)
2. *C. puteanus* Fain et al., 1993 (1047)

Genre *Hexanoetus* Fain & Phil., 1979 (707)

1. Type: *H. conoidalis* Fain & Phil., 1979 (707)

Genre *Hormosianoetus* Fain, 1980 (761)

1. Type: *H. aeschlimanni* Fain, 1980 (761)

Genre *Syringanoetus* Fain, 1980 (743)

1. Type: *S. vandenberghi* Fain, 1980 (743)

Genre *Traskorchestianoetus* Fain & Colloff, 1990 (1005)

1. Type: *T. spiceri* Fain & Colloff, 1990 (1005)
2. *T. brevipes* Fain & Colloff, 1990 (1005)

Genre *Ancyranoetus* Fain & S. Blay, 1993 (1046)

1. Type: *A. virkkii* Fain & S. Blay, 1993 (1046)

S.F. MYIANOETINAE Scheucher, 1957

Genre *Myianoetus* Oudemans, 1929

1. *M. travei* Fain, 1976 (610,632)
2. *M. micromaculatus* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)
3. *M. copromyzae* Fain et al., 1980 (755)
4. *M. dycei* Fain & Domrow, 1980 (773)
5. *M. rwandanus* Fain, 1984 (880)
6. *M. uncinatus* Fain, 1984 (880)
7. *M. brevis* Fain, 1984 (880)
8. *M. antipodus* Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1053)

Genre *Xenanoetus* Mahunka, 1969

1. *X. afrotropicalis* Fain, 1984 (880)

Genre *Glyphanoetus* Oudemans, 1929

1. *G. eboris* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Psyllanoetus* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)

1. Type: *P. afropulicarius* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)
2. *P. melesicola* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)
3. *P. dinopsyllus* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)

Genre *Loxanoetus* Fain, 1970 (421,865)

1. Type: *L. bassoni* Fain, 1970 (421, 865)

Genre *Auricanoetus* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

1. Type: *Loxanoetus (Auricanoetus) longitarsus* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

Genre *Otanoetus* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

1. Type: *O. wetzeli* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

Genre *Chiloanoetus* Fain, 1974 (531)

1. Type: *Ch. mayumbensis* Fain, 1974 (531)

Genre *Curculanoetus* Fain, 1974 (531)

1. Type: *C. rhynchophorus* Fain, 1974 (531)

S.F. SPINANOETINAE Scheucher, 1957

Genre *Bonomoia* Oudemans, 1911

1. *B. congoensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)

Genre *Probonomoia* Fain & Rack, 1987 (948)

1. Type: *P. columbiana* Fain & Rack, 1987 (948)
2. *P. chrysis* Dimitrieff & Fain, 1994 (1066)

Genre *Austranoetus* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

1. Type: *A. kerguelenensis* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

S.F. SCOLIANOETINAE Fain, 1974 (531)

Genre *Scolianoetus* Fain, 1974 (531)

1. Type: *S. scheucherae* Fain, 1974 (531)
2. *S. brasiliensis* Fain, 1974 (531)
3. *S. ramozae* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)

Genre *Bothyanoetus* Fain & Cam., 1978 (671)

1. Type: *B. pereirai* Fain & Cam., 1978 (671)

S.F. FIBULANOETINAE Fain et al., 1980 (738)

Genre *Fibulanoetus* Mahunka, 1973

1. *F. mahunkai* Fain et al., 1980 (738)
2. *F. longitarsis* Fain et al., 1980 (738)

FAMILLE **HETEROCOPTIDAE** Fain, 1967 (359)

Genre *Heterocoptes* Fain, 1967 (359)

1. Type: *H. tarsii* Fain, 1967 (359)

Genre *Erotylocoptes* Fain, 1987 (942)

1. Type: *E. linodesmus* Fain, 1987 (942)
2. *E. anthophora* Fain, 1987 (942)
3. *E. luluensis* Fain, 1987 (942)

FAMILLE **CANESTRINIIDAE** Berlese, 1884

Genre *Grandiellina* Fain, 1989 (982)
n.nom.pro *Grandiella* Lombardini, 1939 et Fain, 1987 (956), homonyme de *Grandiella* Williams, 1928 (Hym.)

1. *G. joliveti* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
2. *G. multifida* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
3. *G. foliacea* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
4. *G. ecuadorensis* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
5. *G. quadrata* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
6. *G. minor* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
7. *G. cooremani* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
8. *G. arcuata* (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
   G. tetracaudata omoplata (Fain, 1987) (956,982)
9. *G. latipes* Fain, 1989 (982)

Genre *Diplopodocoptes* Fain, 1987 (954)

1. Type: *D. transkeiensis* Fain, 1987 (954)

Genre *Grandiellopsis* Fain, 1989 (982)

1. Type: *G. cyclosoma* Fain, 1989 (982)
2. *G. canistra* Fain, 1989 (982)

FAMILLE **CHETOCHELACARIDAE** Fain, 1987 (954)

Genre *Chetochelacarus* Fain, 1987 (954)

1. Type: *Ch. mamillatus* Fain, 1987 (954)

FAMILLE **LOPHONOTACARIDAE** Fain, 1987 (954)

Genre *Lophonotacarus* Fain, 1987 (954)

1. Type: *L. minutus* Fain, 1987 (954)

FAMILLE **EWINGIIDAE** Pearse, 1929

Genre *Askinasia* Yunker, 1970

1. *A. antillarum* Fain et al., 1982 (825)

Genre *Kanekobia* Fain et al., 1982 (825)

FAMILLE **CHAETODACTYLIDAE** Zachvatkin, 1941

Genre *Chaetodactylus* Rondani, 1866 (Fain, 793)
S.g. *Chaetodactylus* Rondani, 1866

1. *C. dalyi* Fain, 1974 (538,793)
2. *C. chrysidis* Fain & Baugnée, 1996 (1076)
   C. chrysidis aurulenticola Fain & Baugnée, 1996 (1076)

S.g. *Achaetodactylus* Fain, 1981 (793)

1. Type: *Chaetodactylus leleupi* Fain, 1974 (538,793, 1116)
2. *C. (A.) ceratinae* Fain, 1974 (538,793)

S.g. *Ochaetodactylus* Fain, 1981 (793)

1. Type: *Chaetodactylus decellei* Fain, 1974 (538,793)

S.g. *Spinodactylus* Fain, 1981 (793)

Genre *Sennertia* Oudemans, 1905
S.g. *Sennertia* Oudemans, 1905 (Fain,457,546,808)

1. *S. (S.) mesotrichia* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
2. *S. (S.) congoicola* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
3. *S. (S.) capensis* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
4. *S. (S.) elseni* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
5. *S. (S.) tanythrix* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
6. *S. (S.) micheli* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
7. *S. (S.) leclercqi* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
8. *S. (S.) varicosa* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
9. *S. (S.) madagascarensis* Fain, 1971 (457,808,1116)
10. *S. (S.) surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (457,808)
11. *S. (S.) moandensis* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
    (= syn. de *S. morstatti* Vitz., 1914 (808)
12. *S. (S.) ceratinarum* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
13. *S. (S.) spinifera* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
14. *S. (S.) latipilis* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
15. *S. (S.) scutata* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
16. *S. (S.) benoiti* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
17. *S. (S.) vanderhammeni* Fain, 1974 (546,808)
    S. (S.) vanderhammeni brevipilis Fain, 1974 (546, 808)
18. *S. (S.) dalyi* Fain, 1980 (767,808)
    S. (S.) dalyi nilotica Fain, 1980 (767,808)
19. *S. (S.) tunisiana* Fain, 1980 (767,808)
20. *S. (S.) leei* Fain, 1982 (831)

S.g. *Afrosennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)

1. Type: *S. monicae* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
2. *S. (A.) jeanalexi* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
3. *S. (A.) basilewskyi* Fain, 1974 (538,808)

S.g. *Asiosennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)

1. Type: *S. (Asiosennertia) delfinadoae* Fain, 1981 (808)
2. *S. (A.) vitzthumi* Fain, 1981 (808)

S.g. *Amsennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)

S.g. *Spinosennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)

FAMILLE **HYPODERATIDAE** Murray, 1877
(= HYPODECTIDAE Fain, 1967 (343))
S.F. HYPODERATINAE Murray, 1877

Genre *Hypodectes* Filippi, 1861
S.g. *Hypodectoides* Fain & Bafort, 1966 (332)

H. (H.) propus bubulci Fain, 1967 (343,692)
1. *H. (H.) samsinaki* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

Genre *Passerodectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

1. Type: *P. pittae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

Genre *Picidectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

Genre *Toucanectes* Fain, 1968 (367,526)

1. Type: *T. ramphastos* Fain, 1968 (367)

Genre *Aradectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)
1. Type: *A. arae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

Genre *Phalacrodectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)
S.g. *Phalacrodectes* Fain, 1966

1. Type: *Ph. schoutedeni* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *Ph. whartoni* Fain, 1967 (343,924)
3. *Ph. panamensis* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

S.g. *Frehelectes* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (467,526)

1. Type: *Ph. (F.) gaudi* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (467)

Genre *Tytodectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)
S.g. *Tytodectes* Fain, 1966

1. Type: *T. (T.) tyto* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

S.g. *Ispidectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

1. *T. (I.) cerchneis* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *T. (I.) falconis* Fain, 1968 (389,398,467)

Genre *Thalassornectes* Fain, 1966 (333,526)
S.g. *Thalassornectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

1. Type: *T. (T.) rwandae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

S.g. *Rallidectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

1. Type: *T. (R.) limnocoracis* Fain, 1967 (343)

Genre *Alcedinectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)

1. Type: *A. cerylei* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
   A. cerylei corythornis Fain, 1967 (343)

Genre *Amazonectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

1. Type: *Gabucinia psittaci* Fain & VG., 1966 (336,343)

Genre *Ibisidectes* Fain & Laurence, 1974 (526)

1. Type: *Ibisidectes debilis* Fain & Laur., 1974 (526)

Genre *Caprimuldectes* Janssen, Luk. & Fain, 1979 (692)

1. Type: *C. podargi* Janssen, Luk. & Fain, 1979 (692)

Genre *Suladectes* Fain, 1969 (398,526)

1. Type: *S. hughesae* Fain, 1969 (398)
   S. hughesae antipodus Fain & Clark, 1994 (1064)

Genre *Gypsodectes* Fain, 1984 (891,924)

1. Type: *G. verrucosus* Fain, 1984 (891,924)

Genre *Bubulcodectes* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

1. Type: *B. brevitarsis* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

Genre *Neottialges* Fain, 1966 (333,526)
S.g. *Neottialges* Fain, 1966 (333)

1. Type: *N. (N.) geopeliae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *N. (N.) eurafer* Fain, 1966 (333,343,924)
   N. (N.) eurafer tympanistriae Fain, 1967 (343)
3. *N. (N.) vitzthumi* Fain, 1967 (343)

S.g. *Caloenectes* Fain, 1966 (333,526)

1. Type: *N. (C.) giebeli* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *N. (C.) filipii* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
3. *N. (C.) kutzeri* Fain, 1967 (343,507)
4. *N. (C.) duculae* Fain, 1967 (343)
5. *N. (C.) fregatae* Fain & Amerson, 1969 (378)
6. *N. (C.) ciconiarum* Fain, 1973 (507)
7. *N. (C.) distinctus* Fain & Laur., 1986 (921)

S.g. *Pelecanectes* Fain, 1966 (333,526)

1. Type: *N. (P.) evansi* Fain, 1966 (333,343,467,721, 924)
2. *N. (P.) plegadicola* Fain, 1966 (333,343,721,731)
3. *N. (P.) montagui* Fain, 1967 (343)

4. *N. (P.) hyatti* Fain, 1967 (343)
5. *N. (P.) ajajae* Fain, 1967 (343,731)
6. *N. (P.) caparti* Fain, 1967 (343)
7. *N. (P.) hawaiiensis* Fain & Amerson, 1968 (372,467)
8. *N. (P.) elani* Fain, 1969 (398)
9. *N. (P.) leptoptilus* Fain & Kigaye, 1976 (590)
10. *N. (P.) grallinae* Janssen & Fain, 1979 (692)
11. *N. (P.) tasmaniensis* Fain & Domrow, 1979 (721)
12. *N. (P.) platalea* Fain & Laurence, 1979 (731)
13. *N. (P.) tauraco* Fain & Laurence, 1986 (921)

S.g. *Heronidectes* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

1. Type: *N. (H.) mendezi* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

S.g. *Ardeidectes* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

1. Type: *N. (A.) ibis* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

S.F. MURIDECTINAE Fain, 1968 (370,402)

Genre *Muridectes* Fain, 1968 (370,402)

1. Type: *M. heterocephali* Fain, 1968 (370,402)
2. *M. pedetes* Fain, 1969 (402)
3. *M. spalacis* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)
4. *M. gerbillus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Dipodomydectes* Fain & Luk., 1978 (655)

1. Type: *D. americanus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (655)

FAMILLE **PSOROPTIDAE** Canestrini, 1892
S.F. PSOROPTINAE Canestrini, 1892

Genre *Psoroptes* Gervais, 1841

1. *P. pienaari* Fain, 1970 (418,562)

Genre *Chorioptes* Gervais, 1859

1. *C. mydaus* Fain, 1975 (562)
2. *C. panda* Fain & Leclerc, 1975 (577)

Genre *Psorochorioptes* Fain, 1963 (244)

1. Type: *P. zumpti* Fain, 1963 (244,562)

Genre *Choriopsoroptes* Sweatman et al., 1969

1. *C. syncerus* Fain & Mortelmans, 1975 (561,562)

Genre *Choriotodectes* Fain, 1975 (562)

1. Type: *C. impala* Fain, 1975 (562)

Genre *Caparinia* Canestrini, 1894

1. *C. erinacei* Fain, 1962 (225,562)
2. *C. lophiomys* Fain, 1975 (562)
3. *C. algirus* Fain & Portus, 1979 (715)

Genre *Echimyalges* Fain, 1967 (361,562)

1. Type: *E. belluominii* Fain, 1967 (361,562)

Genre *Hyracoptes* Fain & Luk., 1981 (799)

1. Type: *H. emersoni* Fain & Luk., 1981 (799)

S.F. PSORALGINAE Oudemans, 1908

Genre *Psoralges* Trouessart, 1896

1. *P. andrei* Fain & Johnston, 1964 (283,305)

Genre *Acaroptes* Womersley, 1953

1. *A. womersleyi* Fain, 1965 (305)

Genre *Edentalges* Fonseca, 1954

1. *E. choloepi* Fain, 1964 (289,305)

S.F. CEBALGINAE Fain, 1962 (230,268)

Genre *Cebalges* Fain, 1962 (230,268)

1. Type: *C. gaudi* Fain, 1962 (230,268,278)

Genre *Fonsecalges* Fain, 1962 (230,268)

1. Type: *F. johnjadini* Fain, 1962 (230,268)
2. *F. saimirii* Fain, 1963 (257,268,318)

Genre *Cebalgoides* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

1. Type: *C. cebi* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

Genre *Alouattalges* Fain, 1963 (268)

1. Type: *A. corbeti* Fain, 1963 (268,318)

Genre *Schizopodalges* Fain, 1963 (258,268)

1. Type: *S. lagothricola* Fain, 1963 (258,268)

Genre *Procebalges* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

1. Type: *P. pitheciae* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

Genre *Myoproctalges* Fain & Luk., 1974 (528)

1. Type: *M. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1974 (528)

S.F. LISTROPSORALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305)

Genre *Listropsoralges* Fain, 1965 (305)

1. Type: *L. marmosae* Fain, 1965 (305)
2. *L. monodelphis* Fain, 1965 (305)

Genre *Listropsoralgoides* Fain & Luk., 1970 (438)

1. Type: *L. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1970 (438)

Genre *Petauralges* Fain & Luk., 1979 (724)

1. Type: *P. rackae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (724)

S.F. MARSUPIALGINAE Fain, 1963

Genre *Marsupialges* Fain, 1963 (257,265)

1. Type: *M. misonnei* Fain, 1963 (257,305)

S.F. CHEIROGALALGINAE Fain, 1963 (268)

Genre *Cheirogalalges* Fain, 1963 (268)

1. Type: *Ch. evansi* Fain, 1963 (268,318)

S.F. MAKIALGINAE Gaud & Mouchet, 1959

Genre *Makialges* Gaud & Till, 1959

1. *M. lobatus* Fain, 1966 (318)

Genre *Gaudalges* Fain, 1963 (265,268)

1. *G. caparti* Fain, 1963 (265,268)
2. *G. haymani* Fain, 1963 (268)

Genre *Lemuralges* Fain, 1963 (268)

1. Type: *L. intermedius* Fain, 1963 (268,318)

Genre *Daubentonialges* Fain, 1972 (470)

1. Type: *D. brygooi* Fain, 1972 (470)

S.F. PARACOROPTINAE Fain, 1963 (265,268)

Genre *Paracoroptes* Lavoipierre, 1955

1. *P. allenopitheci* Fain, 1963 (265,268)
2. *P. colobi* Fain, 1963 (265, 268)
3. *P. natalensis* Fain & Segerman, 1978 (669)

Genre *Pangorillalges* Fain, 1962 (236,268)

1. Type: *P. pani* Fain, 1962 (236,268,278)

S.F. NASALIALGINAE Fain & Nad., 1979 (734)

Genre *Nasalialges* Fain & Nad., 1979 (734)

1. Type: *N. borneensis* Fain & Nad., 1979 (734)

FAMILLE **GALAGALGIDAE** Fain, 1963 (260)

Genre *Galagalges* Fain, 1963 (260)

1. Type: *G. congolensis* Fain, 1963 (260,268,318)

FAMILLE **LOBALGIDAE** Fain, 1965
S.F. LOBALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305,426,437)

S.F. ECHIMYTRICALGINAE Fain, 1970 (426)

Genre *Echimytricalges* Fain, 1970 (426,826)

1. Type: *E. brasiliensis* Fain, 1970 (426,826)
2. *E. guyanensis* Fain, 1970 (426,826)
3. *E. surinamensis* Fain, 1970 (438,826)
4. *E. mesomys* Fain et al., 1982 (826)
5. *E. hoplomys* Fain et al., 1982 (826)
6. *E. whitakeri* Fain & Ritzi, 2001 (1122)

S.F. COENDALGINAE Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726)

Genre *Coendalges* Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726)

1. Type: *C. panamensis* Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726)

FAMILLE **CHIRORHYNCHOBIIDAE** Fain, 1967 (347)

Genre *Chirorhynchobia* Fain, 1967 (347,371)

1. Type: *C. urodermae* Fain, 1967 (347,371)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE **SPINITARSELLIDAE** Fain & Luk., 1981 (804) (= Syn. de PSOROPTOIDINAE)

Genre *Spinitarsellus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (804)
(= Syn. de *Psoroptoides* Trouessart, 1919)

1.Type: *S. orientalis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (804)

FAMILLE **TURBINOPTIDAE** Fain, 1957 (132,189)

Genre *Turbinoptes* Boyd, 1949

1. *T. congolensis* Fain, 1958 (134,189)

Genre *Schoutedenocoptes* Fain, 1956
S.g. *Schoutedenocoptes* Fain, 1956 (100,132)

1. Type: *S. numidae* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
2. *S. aquilae* Fain, 1956 (100,132,164,189)
3. *S. dartevellei* Fain, 1956 (100,132,138,164,180,189)
4. *S. moucheti* Fain, 1960 (180,189,633)
5. *S. lophocerotis* Fain, 1964 (286,622)
6. *S. gutterae* Fain, 1965 (307,622)

S.g. *Cuculicoptes* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

1. Type: *S. (C.) americanus* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

Genre *Congocoptes* Fain, 1956
(= *Rhamphocoptes* Fain, 1956 (100,616,622)

1. Type: *C. furmani* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
2. *C. phoeniculi* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
3. *C. capitonidis* (Fain, 1956) (100,189,622)
4. *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1965 (307,616)
5. *C. dryobaticola* Fain, 1965 (307,616)
6. *C. macrophallus* Fain, 1970 (428)
7. *C. verheyeni* Fain, 1970 (428)
8. *C. mexicanus* Fain & Hyl., 1970 (430,616)
9. *C. brasiliensis* Fain & Aitk., 1970 (433)
10. *C. benoiti* Fain, 1977 (622)
11. *C. idjwiensis* Fain, 1977 (622)
12. *C. buccanodon* Fain, 1977 (622)
13. *C. dendropicos* Fain, 1977 (622)

Genre *Passerrhinoptes* Fain, 1956 (100,622)

1. Type: *P. andropadi* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189,220, 254)
2. *P. zumpti* Fain, 1965 (307,622)
3. *P. pycnonoti* Fain, 1977 (622,633)

Genre *Mycteroptes* Fain, 1956 (100,132)

1. Type: *M. basilewskyi* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)

Genre *Colinoptes* Fain, 1960 (189)

1. Type: *C. cubanensis* Fain, 1960 (189)

Genre *Rhinoptes* Castro & Pereira, 1951

1. *R. pternistis* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
2. *R. asiaticus* Fain, 1964 (275)
3. *R. perdiculae* Fain, 1965 (307,616)
   R. pternistis alectoris Fain, 1976 (616)

Genre *Neoschoutedenocoptes* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

1. Type: *N. turacoensis* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

FAMILLE **CYTODITIDAE** Oudemans, 1908

Genre *Cytodites* Megnin, 1877

1. *C. psittaci* Fain, 1960 (182,223)
2. *C. arae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
3. *C. psittaculae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
4. *C. hendrickxi* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
5. *C. tympanistriae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
6. *C. amandavae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276,633)
7. *C. geopeliae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)

Genre *Cytonyssus* Fain, 1960 (182)

1. Type: *C. andrei* Fain, 1960 (182,276)
2. *C. temenuchi* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
3. *C. fulicae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)

FAMILLE **EPIDERMOPTIDAE** Trouessart, 1892
S.F. EPIDERMOPTINAE Trouessart, 1892

Genre *Epidermoptes* Rivolta, 1876
S.g. *Epidermoptes* Rivolta, 1876

1. *E. odontophori* Fain & Evans, 1964 (279,315)
2. *E. perdicicola* Fain & Evans, 1964 (279,315)
3. *E. francolini* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *E. alectoris* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Rallepidermoptes* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *E. (R.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *E. (R.) fulicae* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Microlichus* Trt & Neum., 1887

1. *M. americanus* Fain, 1964 (272,315,469)
2. *M. charadricola* Fain, 1965 (315,469,946)
3. *M. triainopus* Fain & Gaud, 1972 (469,946)
4. *M. falco* Fain & Gaud, 1972 (469,946)
5. *M. turdicola* Fain et al., 1987 (946)

6. *M. chloris* Fain et al., 1987 (946)

Genre *Myialges* Serg. & Trt., 1906
S.g. *Myialges* Serg. & Trt., 1906

1. *M. bombycillae* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *M. ancistronae* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Promyialges* Fain, 1964 (272,315)

1. *M. (P.) macdonaldi* Evans, Fain et al., 1963 (263,315)
2. *M. (P.) falconis* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *M. (P.) pari* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *M. (P.) cooremani* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Metamicrolichus* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *Microlichus phasiani* Fain, 1964 (272,315)
2. *M. (M.) nudus* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *M. (M.) pici* Fain, 1965 (315)
   M. (M.) pici hirundo Fain & Gaud, 1972 (469)
4. *M. (M.) asturi* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.F. DERMATIONINAE Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Dermation* Trt. & Neum., 1888
S.g. *Dermation* Trt. & Neum., 1888

1. *D. (D.) lateralli* Fain, 1964 (272,315)
2. *D. (D.) gallinulae* Luk., Fain et al., 1969 (399)

S.g. *Neodermation* Fain, 1964 (286,315)

1. Type: *D. (N.) anatum* Fain, 1964 (286,315)
2. *D. (N.) belonopteri* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Paradermation* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *D. (P.) intercalatum* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *D. (P.) richmondenae* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Rivoltasia* Canestrini, 1894

1. *R. coturnicola* Fain, 1965 (315)
   R. coturnicola bambusicola Fain (315)
2. *R. hylandi* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Psittophagoides* Fain, 1964 (272,315)

1. Type: *P. agapornis* Fain, 1964 (272,315)
2. *P. aymarae* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Passeroptes* Fain, 1964 (286,315)
S.g. *Passeroptes* Fain, 1964

Type: *Pterolichus dermicola* Trouessart, 1886
P. dermicola cyanerpis Fain, 1965 (315)
P. dermicola lamprocolii Fain, 1965 (315)

1. *P. armatus* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *P. cecropis* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *P. trouessarti* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *P. johnstoni* Fain, 1965 (315)
5. *P. geopeliae* Fain, 1965 (315)
6. *P. lophophaps* Fain, 1965 (315)
7. *P. eulabis* Fain, 1965 (315)
8. *P. garrulax* Fain, 1965 (315)
9. *P. inermis* Fain, 1965 (315)
10. *P. myrmecocichlae* Fain, 1965 (315,946)
11. *P. viduicola* Fain, 1965 (315)
12. *P. temenuchi* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Paddacoptes* Fain, 1964 (286,315)

1. Type: *Dermation paddae* Fain, 1964 (272,286,315)
2. *P. (P.) erythrurae* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *P. (P.) amandinae* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *P. (P.) columbigallinae* Fain, 1965 (315)
5. *P. (P.) talpacoti* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Apodicoptes* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *A. derooi* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Pelicanoptes* Fain & Atyeo, 1975 (575)

1. Type: *P. onocrotali* Fain & Atyeo, 1975 (575)

S.F. OTOCOPTOIDINAE Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1123)

Genre *Otocoptoides* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1123)

1. *O. mironovi* Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1123)

FAMILLE **PROCTOPHYLLODIDAE** Megnin & Trouessart, 1883

Genre *Proctophyllodes* Robin, 1868

1. *P. analogus* Gaud & Fain, 1990 (1009)
2. *P. mitophyllus* Gaud & Fain, 1990 (1009)

FAMILLE **AVENZOARIIDAE** Oudemans, 1909

Genre *Hyonyssus* Gaud & Mouchet, 1959

1. *H. leptochaetus* Gaud & Fain, 1989 (984)

FAMILLE **KNEMIDOKOPTIDAE** (Dubinin, 1953) Fain, 1966 (316)
S.F. KNEMIDOKOPTINAE (Dubinin, 1953) Fain, 1966 (316)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Knemidokoptes* Fürstenberg, 1870

1. *K. intermedius* Fain & Macfarlane, 1967 (365,971)

Genre *Procnemidocoptes* Fain, 1966 (316,365)

1. Type: *P. janssensi* Fain, 1966 (316,365)

Genre *Neocnemidocoptes* Fain, 1966 (316,365,525)

1. *N. columbicola* Fain, 1974 (525)
2. *N. columbigallinae* Fain, 1974 (525)
3. *N. australiensis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (724)
4. *N. philetairus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (885)

Genre *Micnemidocoptes* Fain, 1974 (525)

1. Type: *Knemidokoptes derooi* Fain, 1970 (425,525)

Genre *Apocnemidocoptes* Lombert ... & Fain, 1984 (892)

1. Type: *A. tragicola* Lombert ... & Fain, 1984 (892)

S.F. EVANSACARINAE Fain, 1962 (217,365)

Genre *Evansacarus* Fain, 1962 (217,365)

1. Type: *E. lari* Fain, 1962 (217,365)
2. *E. thraupicola* Fain, 1974 (525)

FAMILLE **LAMINOSIOPTIDAE** Vitzthum, 1931
S.F. LAMINOSIOPTINAE Vitzthum, 1931

Genre *Laminosioptes* Megnin, 1880

S.g. *Psittaciella* Fain, 1981 (781)

1. Type: *L. (P.) myiopsittae* Fain, 1981 (781)

S.g. *Columbietta* Fain, 1981 (781)

1. Type: *L. (C.) collaris* Fain, 1981 (781)

S.g. *Passeriella* Fain, 1981 (781)

1. Type: *L. (P.) reticulata* Fain, 1981 (781)

S.F. FAINOCOPTINAE Lukoschus & Lombert, 1979

Type: *Fainocoptes* Lukoschus & Lombert, 1979

Genre *Aratingocoptes* Fain & Perez, 1990 (1003)

1. Type: *A. atyeoi* Fain & Perez, 1990 (1003)

Genre *Calamicoptes* Lukoschus & Lombert, 1979

1. *C. lomberti* Fain & Perez, 1990 (1011)

FAMILLE **SARCOPTIDAE** Trouessart, 1892
S.F. SARCOPTINAE Trt, 1892 (Fain, 1968)

Genre *Cosarcoptes* (Fain, 1967) (361,390)

Genre *Pithesarcoptes* Fain, 1965 (311)

1. Type: *P. talapoini* Fain, 1965 (311,390)

Genre *Trixacarus* Sellnick, 1944 (390)
S.g. *Caviacoptes* Fain et al., 1972 (491)

1. Type: *T. (C.) caviae* Fain et al., 1972 (491,593)

Genre *Tychosarcoptes* Fain, 1976 (600)

1. Type: *T. orphanus* Fain, 1976 (600)

S.F. NOTOEDRINAE Fain, 1968 (390)

Genre *Notoedres* Railliet, 1893
S.g. *Notoedres* Railliet, 1893

1. *N. (N.) tadaridae* Fain, 1959 (166,301)
2. *N. (N.) benoiti* Fain, 1959 (166,301)
3. *N. (N.) plecoti* Fain, 1959 (166,301)
4. *N. (N.) cheiromeles* Fain, 1959 (166,301,855)
5. *N. (N.) mimetilli* Fain, 1959 (166,242)
6. *N. (N.) yunkeri* Fain, 1962 (232,301)
7. *N. (N.) galagoensis* Fain, 1963 (265,268,301)
8. *N. (N.) oudemansi* Fain, 1965 (301)
9. *N. (N.) tristis* Fain et al., 1977 (636,855)
10. *N. (N.) pahangi* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)
11. *N. (N.) dohanyi* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)
12. *N. (N.) ismaili* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)
13. *N. (N.) dewitti* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)

S.g. *Metanotoedres* Fain, 1959 (166,390)

1. Type: *N. (M.) miniopteri* Fain, 1959 (166,413)
2. *N. (M.) verheyeni* Fain, 1959 (166,301)

S.g. *Neonotoedres* Fain, 1963 (242)

1. Type: *N. (N.) elongatus* Fain, 1963 (242,301)

S.g. *Jansnotoedres* Fain, 1965 (301,390)

S.g. *Bakeracarus* Fain, 1959 (166,202,390)

1. *N. (N.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1959 (166,202,390)

N. (N.) schoutedeni hyatti Fain, 1963 (259)
N. (N.) lasionycteris eptesicus Fain & Luk., 1971 (461, 563)
N. (N.) lasionycteris corynorhini Fain, 1961 (202)
N. (N.) lasionycteris anisothrix Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
2. *N. (N.) helicothrix* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)

Genre *Nycteridocoptes* Oudemans, 1889

1. *N. lavoipierrei* Fain, 1958 (144)
2. *N. macrophallus* Fain, 1958 (144,158,242)
3. *N. rousetti* Fain, 1958 (144)
4. *N. eyndhoveni* Fain, 1959 (157,158)
5. *N. miniopteri* Fain, 1959 (158)
6. *N. microphallus* Fain, 1959 (158,242)
   N. microphallus celebensis Fain, 1963 (242)
7. *N. asiaticus* Fain, 1959 (158)
8. *N. orientalis* Fain, 1963 (242)
9. *N. malayi* Fain, 1963 (242)
10. *N. hoogstraali* Fain, 1961 (203)

Genre *Chirnyssus* Fain, 1959 (149,390)

1. Type: *C. myoticola* Fain, 1959 (149,390,413)
2. *C. africanus* Fain, 1959 (159,203,301,390)

Genre *Chirophagoides* Fain, 1963 (241,390)

1. Type: *C. mystacopis* Fain, 1963 (241)
   (emendé en *C. mystacops* Fain, 1968 (390)

Genre *Chirnyssoides* Fain, 1959
S.g. *Chirnyssoides* Fain, 1959 (165,390,563)

1. Type: *C. caparti* Fain, 1959 (165,192,232,563)
   C. caparti urodermae Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
   C. caparti cinereus Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
2. *C. (C.) venezuelae* Fain, 1959 (165,563)
3. *C. (C.) brasiliensis* Fain, 1959 (165,563)
4. *C. (C.) amazonae* Fain, 1959 (232,461,563)
   = *C. carolliae* Fain, 1959 (232,461,563)
5. *C. (C.) phyllostomus* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
6. *C. (C.) parvisuctus* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
7. *C. (C.) vampyrops* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
8. *C. (C.) stenoderma* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)

S.g. *Noctiliocoptes* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)

S.g. *Carollicoptes* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)

1. Type: *C. (C.) surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461, 563)
2. *C. (C.) zanderyensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)

Genre *Suncicoptes* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

1. Type: *S. indicus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

S.F. DIABOLICOPTINAE Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

Genre *Diabolicoptes* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

1. Type: *D. sarcophilus* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)
2. *D. phascogale* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

Genre *Satanicoptes* Fain & Laurence, 1975 (586)

1. Type: *S. armatus* Fain & Laurence, 1975 (586)

S.F. CAENOLESTOCOPTINAE Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

Genre *Caenolestocoptes* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

1. Type: *C. inca* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

FAMILLE **TEINOCOPTIDAE** Fain, 1959 (151)
S.F. TEINOCOPTINAE Fain, 1959

Genre *Teinocoptes* Rodhain, 1923

1. *T. rousetti* Fain, 1959 (151,204,346)
2. *T. astridae* Fain, 1959 (151,204,346)
3. *T. eidoloni* Fain, 1959 (151,204,346)
4. *T. auricularis* Fain, 1959 (172,204,346)
5. *T. domrowi* Fain, 1961 (201,204,240,262,346)
6. *T. asiaticus* Fain & Domrow, 1961 (204,221,240,816)
7. *T. malayi* Fain & Nad., 1963 (221,346,816)
8. *T. johnsoni* Fain, 1963 (240,346)
9. *T. haymani* Fain, 1963 (240,346)
10. *T. aingworthi* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
11. *T. wilsoni* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
12. *T. strandtmanni* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
13. *T. katherinae* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
14. *T. vandeuseni* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
15. *T. ituriensis* Fain, 1967 (346)
16. *T. pahangensis* Fain et al., 1982 (816)
17. *T. eonycteris* Fain et al., 1982 (816)
18. *T. brevior* Fain et al., 1982 (816)
19. *T. amphipterinon* Klompen ... & Fain, 1984 (879)
20. *T. insignis* Fain, 2002 (1126)

Genre *Chirobia* Fain, 1959 (151)

1. Type: *C. congolensis* Fain, 1959 (151,203)
2. *C. squamata* Fain, 1959 (151)
3. *C. otophaga* Fain, 1959 (172)
4. *C. eonycteris* Klompen ... & Fain, 1984 (850)

S.F. BAKEROCOPTINAE Fain, 1962 (233)

Genre *Bakerocoptes* Fain, 1962 (233)

1. Type: *B. cynopteri* Fain, 1962 (233)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE **GASTRONYSSIDAE** Fain, 1956 (110)
S.F. GASTRONYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495)

Genre *Gastronyssus* (Fain, 1955) (94,110)

1. Type: *G. bakeri* (Fain, 1955) (94,110,124,281,544)

S.F. RODHAINYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,366,495)

Genre *Rodhainyssus* Fain, 1956 (110)

1. Type: *R. yunkeri* Fain, 1956 (110,152,155,281,336)
2. *R. longipilis* Fain, 1959 (155,366,480)
3. *R. balantiopteryx* Fain, 1967 (366)
4. *R. taphozous* Fain, 1967 (366)
5. *R. eptesicus* Fain, 1967 (366)
6. *R. nyctophili* Fain, 1967 (366)
7. *R. nycteris* Fain, 1967 (366)
8. *R. miniopteri* Fain, 1967 (366)
9. *R. myotis* Fain, 1967 (366)
10. *R. emballonurae* Fain, 1967 (366)
11. *R. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1972 (480)

Genre *Opsonyssus* Fain, 1959 (155,164)

1. Type: *Rodhainyssus brutsaerti* Fain, 1956 (110,124, 152,155,164,281,366,495)
2. *O. eidoloni* Fain, 1959 (152,155,164,366)
3. *O. indicus* Fain, 1959 (155,366)
4. *O. asiaticus* Fain, 1959 (155,696)
5. *O. phyllorhinae* Fain, 1959 (155,281,366)
6. *O. zumpti* Fain, 1959 (155,164,366)
7. *O. striatus* Fain, 1967 (366)

Genre *Eidolonyssus* Fain, 1967 (366)

1. Type: *Opsonyssus ugandae* Fain, 1964 (273,366)

Genre *Mycteronyssus* Fain, 1959 (167)

1. Type: *M. polli* Fain, 1959 (167)

Genre *Phyllostomonyssus* Fain, 1970 (423)

1. Type: *P. conradyunkeri* Fain, 1970 (423,480)

S.F. YUNKERACARINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495)

Genre *Yunkeracarus* Fain, 1957 (122)

1. Type: *Y. muris* Fain, 1957 (122,281)
   Y. faini apodemi Fain et al., 1967 (363)

Genre *Sciuracarus* Fain, 1964 (281)

1. Type: *S. paraxeri* Fain, 1964 (281)

FAMILLE **PNEUMOCOPTIDAE** Fain, 1957 (132)
S.F. PNEUMOCOPTINAE Fain, 1957 (132)

Type: *Pneumocoptes* Baker, 1951

FAMILLE **LEMURNYSSIDAE** Fain, 1957 (122)

Genre *Lemurnyssus* Fain, 1957 (122)

1. Type: *L. galagoensis* Fain, 1957 (122)

Genre *Mortelmansia* Fain, 1959 (168)

1. Type: *M. longus* Fain, 1959 (168,290)
2. *M. brevis* Fain, 1959 (168,290)
3. *M. duboisi* Fain, 1964 (290)

FAMILLE **RHYNCOPTIDAE** Lawrence, 1956

Genre *Rhyncoptes* Lawrence, 1956
(= *Rhyncoptoides* Fain, 1962 (230,272,313)

1. *R. anastosi* (Fain, 1962) (230,313)
2. *R. cebi* (Fain, 1964) (272,313)
3. *R. cercopitheci* (Fain, 1964) (272,313)

FAMILLE **AUDYCOPTIDAE** Lavoipierre, 1964

Genre *Saimirioptes* Fain, 1968 (371)

1. Type: *S. paradoxus* Fain, 1968 (371)

Genre *Ursicoptes* Fain & Johnston, 1970 (422)

1. Type: *U. americanus* Fain & Johnston, 1970 (422)
2. *U. procyoni* Fain & Wilson, 1979 (729)

FAMILLE **LISTROPHORIDAE** Még. & Trt., 1884
S.F. LISTROPHORINAE Még. & Trt., 1884

Genre *Afrolistrophorus* Fain, 1970
S.g. *Afrolistrophorus* Fain, 1970 (426,463)

1. *A. muricola* Fain, 1970 (426,463,496,918)
2. *A. brevis* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
3. *A. steatomys* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
4. *A. dasymys* Fain, 1970 (426,463,544,918)
5. *A. otomys* Fain, 1970 (426,463,918)
6. *A. concinnus* Fain, 1970 (426,463,496,544)
7. *A. chiropodomys* Fain, 1970 (426)
8. *A. sicista* Fain, 1970 (426,810)
9. *A. rhizomys* (Fain, 1970) (426,756)
10. *A. apodemi* Fain, 1970 (426,810)
11. *A. congoicola* Fain, 1971 (463,496,810,918)

A. dipodicola taterae Fain, 1971 (463)
12. *A. stochomys* Fain, 1971 (463)
13. *A. pakistanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,758)
14. *A. maculatus* Fain, 1976 (594,810)
A. maculatus rattus Fain, 1976 (594,810)
15. *A. cannomys* Fain, 1980 (756)
16. *A. sumatrensis* Fain, 1980 (756)
17. *A. obesus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
18. *A. punctatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
19. *A. venezuelensis* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
20. *A. medius* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
21. *A. neacomys* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
22. *A. longior* Fain et al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Amlistrophorus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Afrolistrophorus hornensis* Fain, 1976 (594, 796,810)
2. *A. (A.) inca* Fain, 1976 (584,810)
3. *A. (A.) laticoxa* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,890)

Genre *Hemigalichus* Fain, 1970 (426,756)

1. Type: *H. baramensis* Fain, 1970 (426,756)

Genre *Sclerolistrophorus* Fain, 1976 (594,752,796)

1. Type: *S. oxymycterus* Fain, 1976 (594,752)
2. *S. oryzomys* Fain, 1976 (594,752)
3. *S. neacomys* Fain & Luk., 1980 (752)
4. *S. longipes* Fain & Ritzi, 2001 (1122)
5. *S. peruviensis* Fain & Ritzi, 2001 (1122)

Genre *Asiochirus* Fain, 1970 (426,702,1082)
S.g. *Asiochirus* Fain, 1970 (426,702,1082)
Type: *Listrophorus suncus* Radford, 1948

1. *A. chimarrogale* Fain, 1976 (594,702)
2. *A. crocidurae* Fain, 1976 (594,702)
A. suncus montanus Fain, 1978 (702)

S.g. *Mexicochirus* Fain & Estebanes, 1996 (1082)

1. Type: *A. (M.) bilobatus* Fain & Estebanes, 1996 (1082)
2. *A. (M.) unilobatus* Fain & Estebanes, 1996 (1082)

Genre *Olistrophorus* McDaniel & Whit., 1972 (Fain 702, 796)

1. *P. platacanthomys* (Fain, 1970) (426,702)
2. *O. blarina* (Fain & Hyland, 1972) (471,540,702)
3. *O. guatemalensis* Fain, 1978 (702)

Genre *Lynxacarus* Radford, 1951
S.g. *Lynxacarus* Radford (1951)

1. *L. tupaiae* Fain, 1970 (426,677)
2. *L. semnopitheci* Fain, 1970 (426,677)
3. *L. lyncodon* Fain, 1970 (426,677)
4. *L. nearcticus* Fain & Hyland, 1973 (498,540,677)
5. *L. grandior* Fain, 1976 (594,677)
6. *L. palawanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,677)

S.g. *Lutracarus* Fain & Yunker, 1980 (764)

1. Type: *Lutracarus canadensis* Fain & Yunker, 1980 (764)
2. *L. visoni* Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1128)

Genre *Spalacarus* Fain, 1980 (756,810)
S.g. *Spalacarus* Fain, 1980

1. Type: *Leporacarus spalacis* Fain, 1970 (426,756,810)
2. *S. sinensis* (Fain, 1970) (426,702)
3. *S. mediolineatus* (Fain, 1976) (594,758)
S. mediolineatus nesokia Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)
4. *S. costai* Fain, 1981 (810)

S.g. *Teinolistrophorus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Afrolistrophorus stubbei* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)
2. *S. (T.) elongatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)

Genre *Dubininetta* Fain & Luk., 1978 (672,756,796)

1. Type: *Lynxacarus (Dubininetta) talpae* Fain & Luk., 1978 (672,677,756)
2. *D. taiwanensis* (Fain & Luk., 1978) (672,677,756)

Genre *Echinosorella* Fain, 1980 (756,796)

1. Type: *Lynxacarus (Dubininetta) echinosorex* Fain & Luk., 1978 (672,677,756)

Genre *Leporacarus* Fain, 1970 (426)
S.g. *Leporacarus* Fain, 1970

S.g. *Leporacaroides* Fain, 1971 (463)

1. *L. (L.) sylvilagi* Fain et al., 1981 (806,856)

Genre *Geomylichus* Fain, 1970
S.g. *Geomylichus* Fain, 1970 (426,664,933)

1. *G. (G.) texanus* Fain et al., 1978 (664,796,933)
2. *G. (G.) brevispinosus* Fain et al., 1978 (664,933)
3. *G. (G.) inaequalis* Fain et al., 1978 (664,933)
4. *G. (G.) thomomys* Fain et al., 1978 (664,933)
5. *G. (G.) perognathi* Fain & Whit., 1980 (775)
6. *G. (G.) utahensis* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)
7. *G. (G.) formosus* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)
8. *G. (G.) microdipodops* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)
9. *G. (G.) californicus* Fain et al., 1988 (974,1024)
10. *G. (G.) multistriatus* Fain et al., 1988 (974)

11. *G. (G.) intercalatus* Fain et al., 1991 (1024)
12. *G. (G.) quasinudus* Fain et al., 1991 (1024)

S.g. *Whitakerobius* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. *G. (W.) deserti* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)

S.g. *Ageomylichus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Geomylichus nectomys* Fain et al., 1978 (664, 796,933)
2. *G. (A.) sylvilagus* Fain, 1973 (498,521,664,933)
3. *G. (A.) neacomys* Fain et al., 1978 (664,933)
4. *G. (A.) mexicanus* Fain, 1976 (594,933)
5. *G. (A.) oaxacae* Fain & Estebanes, 2000 (1108)

S.g. *Neogeomylichus* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)

1. Type: *Geomylichus postscutatus* Fain, 1976 (594,933)

Genre *Prolistrophorus* Fain, 1970
S.g. *Prolistrophorus* Fain, 1970 (426,751,796,889)

1. *P. paraguayensis* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
2. *P. hirsti* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
3. *P. nectomys* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
4. *P. amazonicus* Fain, 1970 (426)
5. *P. cryptophallus* Fain, 1970 (426)
6. *P. striatus* Fain, 1973 (498,521)
7. *P. surinamensis* Fain, 1973 (498,521)
8. *P. pernamboucensis* Fain, 1973 (498,521,889)
   P. amazonicus musculinus Fain, 1973 (498,521)
9. *P. sclerobursatus* Fain & Estebanes, 1996 (1082)

S.g. *Aprolistrophorus* Fain, 1980 (751,796,817,889)

1. Type: *Listrophorus sparsilineatus* Fain, 1970 (426, 540,796,889)
2. *P. (A.) ctenomys* (Fain, 1970) (426,521,889)
3. *P. (A.) akodon* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889 emend)
4. *P. (A.) reithrodontomys* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
5. *P. (A.) scotinomys* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
6. *P. (A.) postscutatus* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
7. *P. (A.) cuzcoensis* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
8. *P. (A.) lestoros* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
9. *P. (A.) primitivus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
10. *P. (A.) monilistriatus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
11. *P. (A.) bidentatus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
12. *P. (A.) curvistriatus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
13. *P. (A.) birkenholzi* Fain & Luk., 1986 (919)

S.g. *Beprolistrophorus* Fain, 1980 (751,796,889)

1. Type: *P. (B.) hirstianus* Fain, 1973 (498,521,889)

Genre *Quasilistrophorus* Fain et al., 1978 (687)

1. Type: *Q. microticolus* Fain et al., 1978 (687)

Genre *Listrophorus* Pagenst., 1861

1. *L. ondatrae* Fain et al., 1970 (419,540)
2. *L. meridionalis* Fain, 1970 (426,540)
3. *L. mexicanus* Fain, 1970 (426,540)
   L. mexicanus squamiferus Fain & Hyland, 1972 (484, 540)
4. *L. dicrostonyx* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)
5. *L. phenacomys* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)
6. *L. pitymys* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)
7. *L. kingstownensis* Fain & Hyland, 1973 (498,540)
8. *L. neotomae* Fain & Hyland, 1973 (498,540)
9. *L. synaptomys* Fain et al., 1975 (565)
   L. synaptomys edleri Fain et al., 1975 (565)
10. *L. occitanus* Fain & Portus, 1978 (691)
11. *L. mediterraneus* Portus, Fain & Luk., 1980 (762)
12. *L. laynei* Fain et al., 1986 (919)
13. *L. caudatus* Fain et al., 1986 (919)

Genre *Metalistrophorus* Fain, 1970 (426,756,796)
(= *Tamiopsochirus* Fain, 1976 (594,701,756)

1. *M. sciuricola* Fain, 1970 (426,701,756)
2. *M. laosensis* (Fain, 1978) (701,756)
3. *M. pahangensis* (Fain, 1976) (594,701,756)

Genre *Pteromychirus* Fain, 1980 (756)

1. Type: *Tamiopsochirus lukoschusi* Fain, 1978 (701, 756)

Genre *Sciurochirus* Fain, 1972 (484,701)

1. Type: *S. philippinensis* Fain, 1972 (484,701)
2. *S. tupaiae* Fain, 1972 (484,701)
3. *S. thailandiae* Fain, 1978 (701)

Genre *Aeromychirus* Fain, 1976 (594,701)

1. Type: *Afrolistrophorus aeromys* Fain, 1970 (426,594, 701)
2. *A. hylopetes* (Fain, 1970) (426,701)

Genre *Carnilistrophorus* Fain, 1980
S.g. *Carnilistrophorus* Fain, 1980 (756,796)

1. Type: *Metalistrophorus poecilogalei* Fain, 1970 (426, 463,756)
2. *C. myospalacis* (Fain, 1970) (426,756)

S.g. *Carnilistrophorellus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Metalistrophorus rhynchocyoni* Fain, 1970 (426,463,796)
2. *C. (C.) myonax* Fain, 1970 (426,462,796)

S.F. APLODONTOCHIRINAE Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471, 540)

Genre *Aplodontochirus* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)

1. Type: *A. borealis* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)

FAMILLE **CHIRODISCIDAE** Trouessart, 1892
S.F. LABIDOCARPINAE Gunther, 1942

LABIDOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463,473,521)

Genre *Labidocarpus* Trouessart, 1895
(= *Schizolabidocarpus* Fain, 1976 (594,821)

1. *L. laviae* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
2. *L. vittatus* (Fain, 1976) (594,821)
3. *L. rhinolophi* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
4. *L. selangorensis* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
5. *L. refulgens* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
6. *L. formosanus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
7. *L. australiensis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (777,821)
8. *L. acuminatus* Fain, 1982 (821)
9. *L. hongkongensis* Fain, 1981 (821)

Genre *Labidocarpoides* Fain, 1970 (439)

1. Type: *Labidocarpus congoensis* Fain, 1970 (426,439, 463)
2. *L. hipposideros* (Fain, 1970) (426,463,496)
   L. hipposideros ceylanicus Fain, 1976 (594,821)
3. *L. guineae* Fain, 1971 (463)
4. *L. grandior* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
5. *L. uluensis* Fain, 1979 (732,821)

Genre *Megadermicolus* Fain, 1971, 1982
(S.g. *Megadermicolus* Fain, 1971) (463,add.823)

1. Type: *Labidocarpus (Megadermicolus) yunkeri* Fain, 1971 (463,823)

Genre *Paralabidocarpus* Pinichpongse, 1963

1. *P. tonatiae* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
2. *M. carolliae* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
3. *M. surinamensis* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
4. *P. guineensis* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
5. *P. trachops* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
6. *P. macrophyllum* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
7. *P. desmodus* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
8. *P. dentatus* Fain, 1972 (484,821)
9. *P. anthorhinae* Fain, 1973 (498,521)
   P. trachops mimon Fain, 1976 (594,823)
10. *P. furipterus* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
11. *P. brewsterae* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
12. *P. hipposideros* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
13. *P. pilosus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
14. *P. coxatus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
15. *P. megaderma* Fain, 1982 (821)
16. *P. aselliscus* Fain, 1982 (821)

Genre *Pseudoalabidocarpus* McDaniel, 1972

1. Type: *P. phyllostomi* (Fain, 1972) (466,521,1068)
2. *P. noctilio* (Fain, 1970) (434)

Genre *Eurolabidocarpus* Fain & Aellen, 1994 (1068)

1. Type: *E. helveticus* Fain & Aellen, 1994 (1068)

Genre *Olabidocarpus* Lawrence, 1948

1. *O. malayi* Fain, 1970 (426,822,777)
2. *O. eptesicus* Fain, 1970 (434,823)
3. *O. myoticola* Fain, 1970 (434,521,822)
4. *O. africanus* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
5. *O. otomops* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
6. *O. plecoti* Fain, 1971 (463 add.,807)
7. *O. squamosus* Fain, 1971 (463,823)
8. *O. cynomops* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
9. *O. orientalis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
10. *O. kelantanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
11. *O. triaenops* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
12. *O. nycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
13. *O. taphozous* Fain, 1976 (594,822,823)
14. *O. nyctinomus* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
15. *O. chalinolobi* Fain, 1979 (732)
16. *O. miniopteri* Fain, 1982 (823)

Genre *Dentocarpus* Dusbabek & Cruz, 1966

1. *D. tenuis* (Fain, 1970) (426,463,823)
2. *D. chaerephon* (Fain, 1970) (426,463)
3. *D. lukoschusi* (Fain, 1970) (434,521 em.)
   (= *D. lukoschi* Fain, 1970) (434)
4. *D. medius* (Fain, 1970) (434,521)
5. *D. exiguus* Fain, 1971 (463 add,823)
6. *D. taphozous* Fain, 1972 (484,822)
7. *D. eumops* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
   D. silvai eumopsicola Fain, 1973 (498,521)
8. *D. orientalis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
9. *D. novaeguineae* (Fain, 1976) (594,822)
10. *D. notopteris* (Fain, 1976) (594,822)
11. *D. mimon* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
12. *D. borneoensis* Fain, 1979 (732,822)

Genre *Labidocarpellus* Fain, 1976 (594)
(= *Dentocarpus (Paradentocarpus)* Fain, 1976 (594,822, 823)

1. Type: *L. nyctimene* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
2. *L. peropteryx* (Fain, 1972) (466,521,822)

3. *L. guyanensis* (Fain, 1973) (498,521,822)
4. *L. dobsonia* (Fain, 1975) (579,653,822)
5. *L. phyllodermae* (Fain, 1976) (594,822,823)
6. *L. chrotopterus* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
7. *L. cynopterus* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
8. *L. abyssinicus* (Fain, 1976) (594,822,823)
9. *L. eonycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
10. *L. selangorensis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
11. *L. kimberleyensis* (Fain & Luk., 1981) (777,822)

Genre *Pteropiella* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *P. pteropi* Fain, 1970 (426,605,822)
2. *P. papuana* Fain, 1975 (579,653,822)

Genre *Parakosa* McDan. & Lawr., 1962
(= *Afrokosa* Fain, 1970 (439,463,797)

1. *P. mops* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
2. *P. asiatica* Fain, 1976 (594,797)
3. *P. indica* Fain, 1976 (594,797)
4. *P. mormopterus* Fain, 1976 (594,797)
5. *P. philippinensis* Fain, 1976 (594,797)

Genre *Trilabidocarpus* Fain, 1970 (439)

1. Type: *T. kasaii* Fain, 1970 (439,463)

Genre *Afrolabidocarpus* Fain, 1970 (439)

1. Type: *A. longiscutatus* Fain, 1970 (439,463,747)
2. *A. breviscutatus* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
3. *A. medioscutatus* Fain, 1972 (484,747)
4. *A. longipes* Fain, 1980 (747)
5. *A. vietnamensis* Fain, 1980 (747)

Genre *Asiolabidocarpus* Fain, 1972 (484)

1. Type: *A. bougainvilleensis* Fain, 1972 (484,747)
2. *A. megadermae* Fain, 1972 (484,747)
3. *A. hipposideros* Fain, 1979 (732,747)

Genre *Adentocarpus* Fain, 1972 (484)

1. Type: *Dentocarpus pipistrelli* Fain, 1970 (439,463, 484)

Genre *Alabidocarpus* Ewing, 1929

1. *A. rousetti* Fain, 1970 (426,463,821)
2. *A. nycteris* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
3. *A. saccopteryx* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
4. *A. noctilio* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
5. *A. eptesicus* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
6. *A. molossicola* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
7. *A. spinitarsus* Fain, 1971 (463,823)
8. *A. nyctali* Fain, 1971 (463 add.,807)
9. *A. intercalatus* Fain, 1971 (463,777,807)
10. *A. taphozous* Fain, 1971 (463)
11. *A. miniopteri* Fain, 1971 (463)
12. *A. kerivoula* Fain, 1971 (463)
13. *A. kivuensis* Fain, 1971 (463)
14. *A. phyllostomi* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
15. *A. guyanensis* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
16. *A. octodens* Fain, 1972 (484,821)
17. *A. scotophilus* Fain, 1972 (484,821)
18. *A. hilli* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
19. *A. laviae* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
20. *A. glauconycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
21. *A. parryae* Fain, 1976,1982 (594,821)
22. *A. lankadivae* Fain, 1976,1982 (594,821)
23. *A. vietnamensis* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
24. *A. laosensis* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
25. *A. nodulosus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
26. *A. scutellatus* Fain, 1982 (821)
27. *A. chalinolobi* Fain, 1981 (777)
    A. yandinae intersitus Fain & Luk., 1981 (777)
28. *A. parvulus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (777)

Genre *Lawrenceocarpus* Dusbabek & Cruz, 1966

1. *L. mimon* Fain, 1970 (426,521,823)
2. *L. micronycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
3. *L. jamaicensis* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
4. *L. planirostris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
5. *L. chilonycteris* Fain, 1982 (823)

Genre *Rynconyssus* Fain, 1967 (347)

1. Type: *R. galagoensis* Fain, 1967 (347,463)

SCHIZOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463)

Genre *Schizocarpus* Trouessart, 1896 (Fain,443,886,908, 985)

1. *S. spinifer* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
2. *S. indianensis* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
3. *S. tetrapilis* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
4. *S. virgulatus* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
5. *S. subvirgulatus* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
6. *S. inversus* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
7. *S. furcatus* Fain et al., 1984 (886,976)
8. *S. parabrachyurus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
9. *S. similis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
10. *S. diebzigensis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
11. *S. modestus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
12. *S. humilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
13. *S. pusillus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
14. *S. hexapilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
15. *S. insignis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
16. *S. intercalatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
17. *S. pygidialis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
18. *S. ornatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
19. *S. subornatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)

20. *S. dubininae* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
21. *S. subdiebzigensis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
22. *S. brevis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
23. *S. curtus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
24. *S. exiguus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
25. *S. subhexapilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
26. *S. parahexapilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
27. *S. radiatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
28. *S. ventricosus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
29. *S. paramingaudi* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
30. *S. alaskensis* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
31. *S. reductus* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
32. *S. postannulatus* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
33. *S. centralis* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
34. *S. distinctus* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
35. *S. contrarius* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
36. *S. proteinus* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)
37. *S. posticus* Fain & Whitaker, 1988 (976,985)

Genre *Lutrilichus* Fain, 1970 (426,463,547)

1. Type: *L. schoutedeni* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
2. *L. linsang* Fain, 1970 (426,787)
3. *L. javanicus* Fain, 1970 (426,787)
4. *L. canadensis* Fain et al., 1974 (547)

Genre *Soricilichus* Fain, 1970 (426,463,787)

1. Type: *S. scutisorex* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
2. *S. kivuensis* Fain, 1972 (484,787)

S.F. SCHIZOCOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (426)

Genre *Schizocoptes* Lawrence, 1944

1. *S. chrysochloris* Fain, 1970 (426,463)

S.F. LEMUROECIINAE Fain, 1968 (371,605)

Genre *Lemuroecius* Fain, 1968 (371,605)

1. Type: *L. cheirogalei* Fain, 1968 (371,605)

FAMILLE **MYOCOPTIDAE** Gunther, 1942
S.F. MYOCOPTINAE Gunther, 1942 (Fain,420)

Genre *Myocoptes* Claparède, 1869
S.g. *Myocoptes* Claparède, 1869

1. *M. squamosus* Fain et al., 1969 (395,420,496)
2. *M. malacomys* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
3. *M. hybomys* Fain, 1970 (431,add.)
4. *M. grammomys* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
5. *M. kivuensis* Fain, 1970 (431)
6. *M. spinulatus* Fain, 1970 (431)
7. *M. dendromus* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
8. *M. ictonyx* Fain, 1970 (431)
9. *M. gerbillicola* Fain, 1970 (431)
10. *M. persicus* Fain, 1970 (437)
11. *M. hoogstraali* Fain, 1971 (445)
12. *M. rattus* Fain & Zumpt, 1977 (644)
13. *M. neotomae* Fain et al., 1984 (874)

S.g. *Comyoptes* Fain, 1970 (431)

1. Type: *M. (C.) verrucosus* Fain, 1970 (431)
2. *M. (C.) striatus* Fain, 1970 (431)

S.g. *Amyocoptes* Fain, 1972 (496)

1. Type: *Myocoptes nudus* Fain, 1970 (431,496)

S.g. *Omyocoptes* Fain, 1986 (929)

1. Type: *M. (O.) queenslandicus* Fain, 1987 (929)

Genre *Criniscansor* Poppe, 1889

1. *C. apodemi* Fain et al., 1969 (395,420)
2. *C. deomys* Fain, 1970 (431)
3. *C. congolensis* Fain, 1970 (431)
4. *C. allactaga* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)

Genre *Trichoecius* Canestrini, 1899

1. *T. muris* Fain et al., 1969 (395,420)
2. *T. apodemi* Fain et al., 1969 (395,420)
3. *T. micromys* Fain et al., 1969 (395,420)
4. *T. hauwaertsi* Fain, 1970 (431)
5. *T. idiuri* Fain, 1970 (431)
6. *T. lootensi* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
7. *T. otomys* Fain, 1970 (431)
8. *T. malacomys* Fain, 1970 (431)
9. *T. akodon* Fain, 1970 (437)
10. *T. tibetanus* Fain, 1970 (437)
11. *T. euphallus* Fain, 1972 (496)
12. *T. angolensis* Fain, 1972 (496)
13. *T. gettingeri* Fain et al., 1984 (874)

Genre *Gliricoptes* Lawrence, 1956
S.g. *Gliricoptes* Lawrence, 1956 (Fain,420,431)

1. *G. vulcanorum* Fain, 1970 (431)
2. *G. graphiuri* Fain, 1970 (431)
3. *G. muscardinus* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
4. *G. nitedulus* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
5. *G. eliomys* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
6. *G. betulinus* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
7. *G. zapus* Fain & Whitaker, 1974 (553)

S.g. *Gliricoptoides* Fain, 1970 (437)

1. Type: *G. (G.) asiaticus* Fain, 1970 (437)

Genre *Sciurocoptes* Fain et al., 1969 (395,420)

1. *S. tamias* Fain & Hyland, 1970 (436)

S.F. DROMICIOCOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (435)

Genre *Dromiciocoptes* Fain, 1970 (435)

1. Type: *D. brieni* Fain, 1970 (435)

FAMILLE **ATOPOMELIDAE** Gunther, 1942
S.F. ATOPOMELINAE Gunther, 1942 (Fain 473,485,605, 709)

Genre *Atopomelus* Trouessart, 1917

1. *A. talpae* Fain et al., 1973 (509)
2. *A. crocidurae* Fain & Luk., 1977 (625)

Genre *Atopomelopsis* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *A. gibberosa* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Austrochirus* Womersley, 1943
S.g. *Austrochirus* Womersley, 1943

1. *A. squamiferus* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *A. perameles* Fain, 1971 (451,473,778)
3. *A. armatus* Fain, 1973 (473,778)
4. *A. dorreensis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

S.g. *Austrochiroides* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. *A. (A.) womersleyi* Fain, 1972 (473,653)

Genre *Petrogalochirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. Type: *P. tasmaniensis* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *P. macropus* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

Genre *Koalachirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

Genre *Phalangerobia* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *P. ovata* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Sclerochiroides* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. Type: *S. mirabilis* Fain, 1970 (441,473,653)

Genre *Sclerochiropsis* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Dasyurochirus* Fain, 1970 (441)
S.g. *Dasyurochirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. Type: *D. biscutatus* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *D. leprosus* Fain, 1971 (451,473,653)
3. *D. inermis* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
4. *D. longipilis* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
5. *D. australis* Fain, 1972 (473,778)
6. *D. intercalatus* Fain, 1972 (473,778)
7. *D. major* Fain & Domrow, 1973 (520)
8. *D. radovskyi* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
9. *D. longissimus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
10. *D. longicaudus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
11. *D. tapoatafa* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
12. *D. granulipes* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
    D. sminthopsis leucopus Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

S.g. *Dasyurochiroides* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *D. (D.) gracilis* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Neodasyurochirus* Fain, 1972 (473,778)

1. Type: *N. squamatus* Fain, 1972 (473,778)

Genre *Murichirus* Fain, 1971 (451)
S.g. *Murichirus* Fain, 1971

1. *M. notomys* Fain, 1971 (451,473,778)
2. *M. pogonomys* Fain, 1972 (473)
3. *M. melomys* Fain, 1972 (473,653,779)
4. *M. ornatus* Fain, 1972 (473)
5. *M. leopoldi* Fain, 1974 (549)
6. *M. scorteus* Fain, 1974 (549)
7. *M. coriaceus* Fain, 1974 (549)
   M. coriaceus gratus Fain, 1974 (549,653)
8. *M. longior* Fain, 1974 (549)
9. *M. maximus* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
10. *M. coxatus* Fain, 1977 (653)
11. *M. simplex* Fain, 1977 (653)
12. *M. petaurus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
13. *M. quasimelomys* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
14. *M. alatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
    M. alatus prosquamatus Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
15. *M. dorsostriatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
16. *M. dorsoscutatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
17. *M. lobatitarsis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
18. *M. zyzomys* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
19. *M. mastacomys* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

S.g. *Murichiroides* Fain, 1971 (451)

1. Type: *M. (M.) parahydromys* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
2. *M. (M.) pseudohydromys* Fain, 1971 (451,473)

Genre *Distoechurobia* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *D. anomala* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Metachiroecius* Fain et al., 1996 (1083)

1. Type: *M. brasiliensis* Fain et al., 1996 (1083)

Genre *Austrobius* Fain, 1971 (451,473)

1. Type: *A. alatus* Fain, 1971 (451,473)

Genre *Scolonoticus* Fain, 1971 (451)

1. Type: *S. brevis* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
2. *S. medius* Fain, 1972 (473,778)
3. *S. petaurus* Fain, 1972 (473)
4. *S. quasinudus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Petaurobia* Fain, 1971 (451)

1. Type: *P. papuana* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
2. *P. dactylopsila* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
3. *P. australiana* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Campylochirus* Trouessart, 1893
S.g. *Campylochirus* Trouessart, 1893

1. *C. (C.) brevipenis* Fain & Domrow, 1976 (609)

S.g. *Campylochiroides* Fain, 1971 (451,473,609)

1. Type: *C. (C.) antechinus* Fain, 1971 (451,473,609)
2. *C. (C.) pseudocheirus* Fain, 1972 (473,549,609)
3. *C. (C.) petauricola* Fain, 1972 (473,609)
4. *C. (C.) caparti* Fain, 1974 (549,609,778)
5. *C. (C.) sthenophallus* Fain & Domrow, 1976 (609)
6. *C. (C.) brevicepsicola* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Campylochiropsis* Fain, 1972 (473,549,609)

1. Type: *Campylochirus (Campylochiropsis) dolichurus* Fain, 1972 (473,609)
2. *C. misonnei* Fain, 1974 (549,609)
3. *C. micrura* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (549,609)

Genre *Labidopygus* Fain & Domrow, 1973

1. Type: *L. australiensis* Fain, 1973 (520)
2. *L. squamatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Notoryctobia* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

1. Type: *N. notoryctes* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Teinochirus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

1. Type: *T. vermicularis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

Genre *Procytostethum* Fain, 1971 (451)

Genre *Cytostethum* Domrow, 1956
S.g. *Cytostethum* Domrow, 1956

1. *C. macropus* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *C. domrowi* Fain, 1972 (473,557)
3. *C. nudum* Fain, 1972 (473,557)
4. *C. mediostriatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
5. *C. potorous* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
6. *C. procharactum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
7. *C. mesocharactum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
8. *C. tubiferum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
9. *C. pseudotubiferum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
10. *C. neotubiferum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
11. *C. tooloomense* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
12. *C. hamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
13. *C. gracile* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
14. *C. dendriticum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
15. *C. postscutatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
16. *C. spinulatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)

S. g. *Metacytostethum* Fain, 1971 (451,574)

1. *C. (M.) thylogale* Fain, 1970 (441,451,473,574)
2. *C. (M.) longitarsus* Fain, 1972 (473,574)
3. *C. (M.) maydenense* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
4. *C. (M.) tasmaniense* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
5. *C. (M.) intermedium* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
6. *C. (M.) prosquamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
7. *C. (M.) mediosquamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
8. *C. (M.) postsquamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
9. *C. (M.) euphallus* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
10. *C. (M.) thetis* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
11. *C. (M.) wallabia* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
12. *C. (M.) inerme* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
13. *C. (M.) asquamatum* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
14. *C. (M.) wilsoni* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
15. *C. (M.) murmurense* Fain, 1975 (579,653)

Genre *Chirodiscoides* Hirst, 1917

1. *C. cercomys* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *C. didelphicola* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *C. inglesae* Fain, 1970 (426)
   (= *C. inglesi* Fain, 909 emend.)
4. *C. echimys* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
5. *C. interruptus* Fain, 1970 (434,709)
6. *C. proechimys* Fain, 1972 (484,709,1128)
7. *C. galeae* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
8. *C. longipilis* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
9. *C. euryzygomatomys* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
10. *C. bolivianus* Fain, 1976 (601,709)
11. *C. asquamatus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (601,709)

Genre *Isothricola* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *I. appendiculata* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *I. amazonica* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *I. boliviana* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
4. *I. coniformis* Fain, 1970 (434,709)
5. *I. ovatus* Fain, 1970 (434,709)

Genre *Myocastorobia* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

1. Type: *Isothricola myocastor* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Oryzomysia* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

1. Type: *O. longilobata* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *O. peruviana* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *O. oxymycterus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
4. *O. lukoschusi* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
5. *O. neacomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (601,709)
6. *O. emarginata* Fain, 1979 (709)
7. *O. striata* Fain, 1979 (709)
   O. peruviana punctulata Fain, 1979 (709)
   O. peruviana boliviana Fain, 1979 (709)
   O. peruviana costaricensis Fain, 1979 (709)
   O. oryzomys brevior Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Dromiciolichus* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *D. chiliensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Prodidelphoecius* Fain, 1976 (594)

1. Type: *P. euphallus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

Genre *Didelphoecius* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. *D. paranensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *D. monodelphis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *D. incisus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
4. *D. marmosae* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
5. *D. didelphicola* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
6. *D. philander* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
7. *D. columbianus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
8. *D. capirangensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
9. *D. guyanensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
10. *D. palmeirensis* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
11. *D. callipygus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
12. *D. inversus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
13. *D. squamatus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
14. *D. scutatus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
15. *D. surinamensis* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
16. *D. dissimilis* Fain, 1976 (601,709)
17. *D. coalescens* Fain, 1979 (709)
18. *D. venezuelensis* Fain, 1979 (709,add.)
    D. colombianus manaosensis Fain, 1979 (709)
19. *D. validus* Fain et al., 1996 (1083)

Genre *Metadidelphoecius* Fain, 1979 (709)

1. Type: *M. peruvianus* Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Euryzygomysia* Fain, 1979 (709)

1. Type: *E. catharinae* Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Didelphilichus* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *D. serrifer* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *D. philander* Fain, 1970 (434,709)

Genre *Listrocarpus* Fain, 1967 (347,709)

1. Type: *L. lagothrix* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
2. *L. saimirii* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
3. *L. cosgrovei* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
4. *L. hapalei* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
5. *L. anurus* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
6. *L. surinamensis* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
7. *L. alouattae* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
8. *L. cebi* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
9. *L. spinifer* Fain & Luk., 1976 (601,709)

Genre *Cubanochirus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

1. Type: *C. maximus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Capromysia* Fain, 1979 (709)

1. Type: *Cubanochirus elongatus* (Fain, 1970) (426,709)

Genre *Capromylichus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

1. Type: *C. cubanus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Plagiodontochirus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

1. Type: *P. nudus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

Genre *Domingoecius* Fain & Luk., 1979 (709)

1. Type: *D. cruzi* Fain & Luk., 1979 (709)

Genre *Listrophoroides* Hirst, 1923
S.g. *Listrophoroides* Hirst (Fain,485,709,792)

1. *L. malayi* Fain, 1970 (441,485,792)
2. *L. ptilocercus* Fain, 1970 (441,792)
   (= *L. ptilocerus* Fain, 1970 (emend.792))
3. *L. borneoensis* Fain, 1970 (441,792)
4. *L. oenomys* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
5. *L. brachypyx* Fain, 1974 (549,653,792)
6. *L. forficatus* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
7. *L. rajah* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
8. *L. pahangi* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
9. *L. hongkongensis* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
   L. hongkongensis cremoriventer Fain, 1976 (594, 792)
10. *L. bilineatus* Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
11. *L. obliquelineatus* Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
12. *L. alticola* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
13. *L. kinabaluensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
14. *L. palawanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)

15. *L. cocoensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
16. *L. birmanicus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
17. *L. eudrilus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
18. *L. iphiophallus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
19. *L. ancophallus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
20. *L. toxophallus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
21. *L. hemistriatus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
22. *L. bifidus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
23. *L. longiventris* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
24. *L. vietnamensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
25. *L. dominator* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
26. *L. infraluteus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
27. *L. pseudolongiventris* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
28. *L. maculatissimus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
29. *L. schizopyx* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
30. *L. hipposiderus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
31. *L. neobifidus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
32. *L. biexcavatus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
33. *L. compactus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
34. *L. laosensis* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
35. *L. bowersi* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
36. *L. uluensis* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
37. *L. pakistanicus* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758,792)
38. *L. exilis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758,792)
39. *L. mindanensis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (792)
40. *L. iphiophallus* Fain, 1981 (792)
41. *L. stenophallus* Fain, 1981 (792)
42. *L. spectabilis* Fain et al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Paklistrophoroides* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)

1. Type: *L. (P.) decoratus* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)
2. *L. (P.) orbitalis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)

S.g. *Alistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (484,605)
(groupe "marginatus" Fain, 1970 (441,485)

1. Type: *L. marginatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
2. *L. (A.) mediosquamatus* Fain, 1970 (441)
   (= *L. alatus* Fain, 1970 (485,605))
3. *L. (A.) pachyphallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
4. *L. (A.) uilenbergi* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
5. *L. (A.) hulstaerti* Fain, 1972 (485,496,918)
6. *L. (A.) scleropygus* Fain, 1976 (605)
7. *L. (A.) nesogale* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
8. *L. (A.) pusillus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
9. *L. (A.) papillosus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
10. *L. (A.) sikorai* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Arboricolichus* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. *L. (A.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1967 (347,485)
2. *L. (A.) funisciuri* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
3. *L. (A.) verheyeni* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
4. *L. (A.) graphiuri* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
5. *L. (A.) claviglis* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
6. *L. (A.) anomaluri* Fain, 1972 (485)
7. *L. (A.) idiurus* Fain, 1972 (485)
8. *L. (A.) monticola* Fain et al., 1986 (918)

S. g. *Pallistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides scapulatus* Fain, 1970 (441, 605)
2. *L. (P.) coxatus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
3. *L. (P.) annulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
4. *L. (P.) similis* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
5. *L. (P.) arciferus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
6. *L. (P.) eliuri* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
7. *L. (P.) ambiguus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
   (= *L. cellulanus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
8. *L. (P.) hypogeomys* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
9. *L. (P.) madagascariensis* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
10. *L. (P.) gymnuromys* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
11. *L. (P.) sigmoidus* Fain, 1976 (605)
12. *L. (P.) crassipes* Fain, 1976 (605)
13. *L. (P.) tarsatus* Fain, 1976 (605)
14. *L. (P.) subquadratus* Fain, 1976 (605)
15. *L. (P.) nesomys* Fain, 1976 (605)
16. *L. (P.) furtivus* Fain, 1976 (605)
17. *L. (P.) callipygus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Lemurlistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485,605)
(= groupe "dauphinensis" Fain, 1970 (441))

1. Type: *Listrophoroides dauphinensis* Fain, 1970 (441, 485,605)
2. *L. (L.) lawrencei* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
3. *L. (L.) trilineatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
4. *L. (L.) gracilis* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
5. *L. (L.) cheirogaleus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
6. *L. (L.) tenellus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
7. *L. (L.) eupleres* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
8. *L. (L.) angulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
9. *L. (L.) mediostrictus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
10. *L. (L.)inopinatus* Fain, 1976 (605)

S.g. *Bilistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *L. (B.) curtus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Belistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *L. (B.) amplius* Fain, 1970 (441,605)

S.g. *Olistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. *L. (O.) caudatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
2. *L. (O.) scutatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
3. *L. (O.) dephomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
4. *L. (O.) punctulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
5. *L. (O.) hybomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
   L. (O.) hybomys scalaris Fain, 1972 (485)
6. *L. (O.) grammomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485,496)
7. (= *L. (O.) dorumaensis* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
8. *L. (O.) deomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

9. *L. (O.) womersleyi* Fain, 1972 (485)
10. *L. (O.) pelomys* Fain, 1972 (485)
11. *L. (O.) yaoundeensis* Fain, 1972 (485)
12. *L. (O.) auricularis* Fain, 1972 (485)
13. *L. (O.) stochomys* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
14. *L. (O.) africanus praomys* Fain, 1972 (485,544)
15. *L. (O.) camerounensis* Fain, 1972 (485)
16. *L. (O.) quadratus* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
17. *L. (O.) conifer* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
18. *L. (O.) kivuanus* Fain et al., 1986 (918)
19. *L. (O.) irangiensis* Fain et al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Eulistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *L. (E.) paulianus* Fain, 1976 (605)
2. *L. (E.) minutus* Fain, 1976 (605)
3. *L. (E.) legendrei* Fain, 1976 (605)
4. *L. (E.) tenuis* Fain, 1976 (605)

S.g. *Crilistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides cricetomys* Fain, 1970 (441, 485)

S.g. *Colistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides uranomys* Fain, 1970 (441, 485)

S.g. *Madlistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides fortis* Fain, 1970
   (= *Listrophoroides latior* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
2. *L. (M.) microgale* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
3. *L. (M.) imerinensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
4. *L. (M.) lukoschusi* Fain, 1976 (605)
5. *L. (M.) uniformis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
6. *L. (M.) calcaratus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Afrolistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. *L. (A.) teinophallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
2. *L. (A.) radfordi* Fain, 1970 (441,485,544,981)
3. *L. (A.) scambophallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,981)
4. *L. (A.) treptophallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
5. *L. (A.) leggada* Fain, 1970 (441,485,496,918)
6. *L. (A.) hylomyscus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
7. *L. (A.) bilobatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
8. *L. (A.) furcatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
9. *L. (A.) serratus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
10. *L. (A.) notatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
11. *L. (A.) malacomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
12. *L. (A.) benoiti* Fain, 1970 (441,485,496)
13. *L. (A.) vittatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
14. *L. (A.) gaudi* Fain, 1972 (485)
15. *L. (A.) dubininae* Fain, 1972 (485)
16. *L. (A.) leptolobus* Fain, 1972 (485)
17. *L. (A.) machadoi* Fain, 1972 (496)
18. *L. (A.) angolensis* Fain, 1972 (496)
19. *L. (A.) sigmophallus* Fain, 1972 (496)
20. *L. (A.) attenuatus* Fain, 1972 (496)
21. *L. (A.) carrissoensis* Fain, 1972 (496)
22. *L. (A.) obliquestriatus* Fain, 1972 (485,496)
23. *L. (A.) verruculosus* Fain et al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Pedetochirus* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *L. (P.) pedetes* Fain, 1972 (485)

S.g. *Marquesania* Womersley, 1943 (Fain,473,485,605, 709, 792)

1. *L. (M.) papuanus* Fain, 1970 (441,473,549,653,779, 792)
   L. (M.) papuanus interpolatus Fain, 1975 (579,653, 792)
   L. (M.) crenatus Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
2. *L. (M.) postquamatus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
3. *L. (M.) lativentris* Fain, 1982 (792)
4. *L. (M.) sculpturatus* Fain et al., 1981 (792)
5. *L. (M.) australiae* Fain, 1970 (441)
   (= syn. de *L. (M.) queenslandicus* Womersley, 1943 (473,792))

Genre *Bathyergolichus* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. *B. heliophobius* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
2. *B. hottentotus* Fain, 1986 (926)

Genre *Micropotamogalichus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

1. Type: *M. congoensis* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

Genre *Lemuroptes* Lawrence, 1958

   L. primarius potto Fain, 1972 (485)
1. *L. bursatus* Fain, 1972 (485)
2. *L. zumpti* Fain, 1972 (485)
3. *L. attenuatus* Fain, 1972 (485)

S.F. CENTETESIINAE Fain, 1976 (605)

Genre *Tenrecobia* Lawrence, 1954

1. Type: *T. tenrec* Fain, 1970 (441,605)

CRYPTOSTIGMATES (ORIBATES)

FAMILLE **TRHYPOCHTHONIIDAE** Willmann, 1931

Genre *Hydronothrus* Aoki, 1964

1. *H. aquariorum* Fain & Lambr., 1987 (938)

FAMILLE **MALACONOTHRIDAE** Berlese, 1916

Genre *Trimalaconothrus* Berlese, 1916

1. *T. maniculatus* Fain & Lambr., 1987 (939)
2. *T. aquatilis* Fain et al., 1990 (1006)

2) Liste des nouveaux taxa supraspécifiques

Acalvolia Fain, 1971 (462,487,928), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
(*Achaetodactylus*) Fain, 1981 (793), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
Acrobatobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,711), Myobiidae (P.)
Adentocarpus Fain, 1972 (484), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Aeromychirus Fain, 1976 (594,701), Listrophoridae (A.)
Afrocalvolia Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487,928), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
(*Afroglycyphagus*) Fain, 1986 (923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Afroheterozercon Fain, 1989 (991), Heterozerconidae (M.)
Afrokosa Fain, 1970 (439,463,797) (= *Parakosa* McD & L. 1962), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Afrolabidocarpus Fain, 1970 (439), Chirodiscidae (A.)
(*Afrolistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
Afrolistrophorus Fain, 1970 (426,463), Listrophoridae (A.)
Afrophioptes Fain, 1962 (230) Ophioptidae (P.)
(*Afrosennertia*) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(*Ageomylichus*) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)
ALABIDOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (361,402) (= Alabidopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Alabidopus Fain, 1967 (361,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Alcedinectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
ALGOPHAGIDAE Fain, 1975 (572,780), Hyadesiidae (A.)
Algophagopsis Fain & Johnston, 1975 (569), Hyadesiidae (A.)
(*Alistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (484,605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Allocalvolia Fain & Rack, 1987 (928), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
Alouattalges Fain, 1963 (268,318), Psoroptidae (A.)
Amazonectes Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Amcortarsonemus Fain, 1971 (449), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Amheterozercon Fain, 1989 (991), Heterozerconidae (M.)
(*Amhorstia*) Fain, 1984 (888), Acaridae (A.)
Amhyadesia Fain & Ganning, 1979 (706), Hyadesiidae (A.)
(*Amlimnohalacarus*) Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939), Halacaridae (P.)
(*Amlistrophorus*) Fain, 1981 (796,890), Listrophoridae (A.)
(*Amsennertia*) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(*Amyocoptes*) Fain, 1972 (496), Myocoptidae (A.)
Amyzanoetus Fain, 1976 (610,632), Anoetidae (A.)
Ancoranyssus Evans & Fain, 1968 (372), Laelapidae (M.)
Ancyranoetus Fain & Santiago-Blay, 1993 (1046), Histiostomatidae (A.)
(*Andreacaroides*) Fain, 1991 (1031), Laelapidae (M.)
(*Anereynetes*) Fain, 1964 (298), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Angomyobia*) Fain, 1973 (517,570), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Anharpyrhynchus*) Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Anuncomyobia Fain, 1972 (484,570), Myobiidae (P.)
APLODONTOCHIRINAE Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540), Listrophoridae (A.)
Aplodontochirus Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540), Listrophoridae (A.)
APLODONTOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (402) (= Aplodontopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Aplodontopus Fain, 1967 (355,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Apocnemidocoptes Lombert, Lukoschus & Fain, 1984 (892), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Apodemopus Fain, 1967 (358,482,637) (= *Lophioglyphus* Volgin), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(*Apodiboydaia*) Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Apodicheles Fain, 1979 (713), Cheyletidae (P.)
APODICHELINI Fain et al., 1997 (1089), Cheyletidae (P.)
(*Apodicheyla*) Fain, 1979 (713), Cheyletidae (P.)
Apodicoptes Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Aprolistrophorus Fain, 1980 (751,796,817,889), Listrophoridae (A.)
Aradectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Aratingocoptes Fain & Perez, 1990 (1003), Laminosioptidae (A.)

(*Arboricolichus*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
ARCHEMYOBIINAE Fain, 1973 (500), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Ardeidectes*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1986 (924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
(*Ascoschongastoides*) V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137), Trombiculidae (P.)
Asiatolaelaps Fain, 1961 (206,215), Ixodorhynchidae (M.)
Asiochirus Fain, 1970 (426,702), Listrophoridae (A.)
Asiocortarsonemus Fain, 1971 (449,749), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Asioheterozercon Fain, 1989 (972), Heterozerconidae (M.)
Asiolabidocarpus Fain, 1972 (484), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Asiolabidophorus Lukoschus & Fain, 1977 (638), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Asiopyroglyphus Fain & Atyeo, 1990 (1001), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(*Asiosennertia*) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
Asteritrombium Fain & Grootaert, 2001 (1117), Microtrombidiidae (P.)
Astrida Fain, 1955 (92,125,141,216,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
Astridiella Fain, 1957 (123,127,132), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Atopomelopsis Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Aureliania Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Auricanoetus Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865), Anoetidae (A.)
Australhypopus Fain & Friend, 1984 (872), Acaridae (A.)
Australomyobia Fain, 1973 (500,658), Myobiidae (P.)
AUSTRALOMYOBIINI Fain, 1973 (500), Myobiidae (P.)
Austranoetus Fain, 1976 (610,632), Anoetidae (A.)
Austrobius Fain, 1971 (451,473), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Austrochiroides*) Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Austroglycyphagus Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556,597,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)

(*Bakeracarus*) Fain, 1959 (166,202,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Bakerocoptes Fain, 1962 (233), Teinocoptidae (A.)
BAKEROCOPTINAE Fain, 1962 (233), Teinocoptidae (A.)
Bathyergolichus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Batracarus Fain, 1961 (212,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Belistrophoroides*) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
BENOINYSSINAE Fain, 1958 (135), Eupodidae (P.)
Benoinyssus Fain, 1958 (135), Eupodidae (P.)
(*Beprolistrophorus*) Fain, 1980 (751,796,889), Listrophoridae (A.)
Bicheyletiella Fain, 1972 (489,770), Cheyletiellidae (P.)
(*Bilistrophoroides*) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Binunculoides Fain, 1972 (478,684), Myobiidae (P.)
BISKRATROMBIINI Fain & Izri, 1993 (1054), Microtrombidiinae (P.)
Biskratrombium Fain & Izri, 1993 (1054), Microtrombidiinae (P.)
Bontiella Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Bothyanoetus Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671), Anoetidae (A.)
BOYDAIINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Bubulcodectes Fain & Lukoschus, 1986 (924), Hypoderatidae (A.)

Caenolestocoptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (603), Sarcoptidae (A.)
CAENOLESTOCOPTINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (603), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(*Caloenectes*) Fain, 1966 (333,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Caminacarus Fain, 1968 (377), Cloacaridae (P.)
Campephilocoptes Fain et al., 1982 (829), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(*Campylochiroides*) Fain, 1971 (451,473,609), Atopomelidae (A.)
Campylochiropsis Fain, 1972 (473,549,609), Atopomelidae (A.)
Capitonocoptes Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Capitonoecius Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Caprimuldectes Janssen, Lukoschus & Fain, 1979 (692), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Capromylichus Fain, 1970 (426,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Capromysia Fain, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)

(*Carnilistrophorellus*) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Carnilistrophorus Fain, 1980 (756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
(*Carollicoptes*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1971 (461,563), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(*Caviacoptes*) Fain et al., 1972 (491,593), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Cebalges Fain, 1962 (230,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
CEBALGINAE Fain, 1962 (230,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Cebalgoides Fain, 1963 (257,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
CENTETESIINAE Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Cerylonyssus*) Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433), Ereynetidae (P.)
Cheirogalalges Fain, 1963 (268), Psoroptidae (A.)
CHEIROGALALGINAE Fain, 1963 (268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Cheiromelichus Fain, 1970 (415), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
CHETOCHELACARIDAE Fain, 1987 (954) (A.)
Chetochelacarus Fain, 1987 (954), Chetochelacaridae (A.)
Chiloanoetus Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Chirnyssoides Fain, 1959 (165,390,563), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Chirnyssus Fain, 1959 (149,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Chirobia Fain, 1959 (151), Teinocoptidae (A.)
(*Chiromyobia*) Fain, 1972 (478,614), Myobiidae (P.)
Chirophagoides Fain, 1963 (241,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Chirorhynchobia Fain, 1967 (347,371), Chirorhynchobiidae (A.)
CHIRORHYNCHOBIIDAE Fain, 1967 (347,371) (A.)
Choriotodectes Fain, 1975 (562), Psoroptidae (A.)
Cisellipsopus Fain & Mahunka, 1993 (1012), Acaridae, Rhizoglyphinae (A.)
Coboydaia Fain, 1971 (455,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Cobranyssus Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)
Coccyopus Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Coendalges Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726), Lobalgidae (A.)
COENDALGINAE Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726), Lobalgidae (A.)
Colinoptes Fain, 1960 (189), Turbinoptidae (A.)
(*Colistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
COLOBATHRIGLYPHINAE Fain & Nadchatram, 1983 (857), Acaridae (A.)
Colobathriglyphus Fain & Nadchatram, 1983 (857), Acaridae (A.)
(*Columbietta*) Fain, 1981 (781), Lamninosioptidae (A.)
Comyianoetus Fain & Philips, 1979 (707), Anoetidae (A.)
(*Comyoptes*) Fain, 1970 (431), Myocoptidae (A.)
Congocoptes Fain, 1956 (100,616,622), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Congovidia Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,960), Hemisarcoptidae (A.)
Congovidiella Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487,961), Hemisarcoptidae (syn. de *Nanacarus* Oudemans, 1902) (A.)
COREITARSONEMINAE Fain, 1970 (440), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Coreitarsonemus Fain, 1970 (440,749), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Cosarcoptes Fain, 1967 (361,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(*Crilistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
Cryptocheyla Fain, 1972 (489,745), Cheyletidae (= *Samsinakia* Volgin, 1965) (P.)
Cryptomyopus Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Ctenocolletacarus Fain, 1984 (871,920), Acaridae (A.)
Cubanochirus Fain, 1970 (426,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Cuculicoptes*) Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Curculanoetus Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Cypsharpirhynchus Fain, 1995 (1073), Harpirhynchidae (P.)
Cytonyssus Fain, 1960 (182), Cytoditidae (A.)

(*Dasyurochiroides*) Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Dasyurochirus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Daubentonialges Fain, 1972 (470), Psoroptidae (A.)
DERMACARINI Fain, 1986 (923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Dermacaroides Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524), Glycyphagidae (A.)

DERMATIONINAE Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
DERMATOPHAGOIDINAE Fain, 1963 (268,312,344), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Desmanopus Lukoschus & Fain, 1976 (604), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Diabolicoptes Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539), Sarcoptidae (A.)
DIABOLICOPTINAE Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Dichotomiopus Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
Didelphilichus Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
Didelphoecius Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
Diplopodocoptes Fain, 1987 (954), Canestriniidae (A.)
Dipodomydectes Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (655), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Dipodomyopus Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (667), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Distoechurobia Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Domingoecius Fain & Lukoschus, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Dromicimyobia Fain, 1973 (500,800), Myobiidae (P.)
Dromiciocoptes Fain, 1970 (435), Myocoptidae (A.)
DROMICIOCOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (435), Myocoptidae (A.)
Dromiciolichus Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
Dubininetta Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (672,756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Dynastopus Fain, 1978 (670), Acaridae (A.)

Eburneopus Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Echimyalges Fain, 1967 (361,562), Psoroptidae (A.)
ECHIMYOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (355) (= Echimyopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
ECHIMYOPODINI Fain, 1986 (355,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Echimyopus Fain, 1967 (355,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Echimytricalges Fain, 1970 (426,826), Lobalgidae (A.)
ECHIMYTRICALGINAE Fain, 1970 (426, 826), Lobalgidae (A.)
Echinosorella Fain, 1980 (756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Eidolonyssus Fain, 1967 (366), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Elephantulobia Fain, 1972; 1976 (494,615,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Ellipsopus Fain & Ide, 1976 (606), Acaridae (A.)
(*Embamyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,684), Myobiidae (= *Ugandobia* Dusbabek, 1968) (P.)
Emyduracarus Fain, 1968 (377), Cloacaridae (P.)
Entophionyssus Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)
Entophiophaga Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)
Entophioptes Fain, 1960 (185), Entonyssidae (M.)
Epimyodex Fain & Orts, 1968 (392,814), Cloacaridae (P.)
EPIMYODICINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1982 (814), Cloacaridae (P.)
Ereynetoides Fain & Nadchatram, 1962 (219,298) (= *Ereynetes* Berl.), Ereynetidae (P.)
Erotylocoptes Fain, 1987 (942), Heterocoptidae (A.)
Espeletiacarus Fain, 1987 (941,960), Hemisarcoptidae (A.)
EUGLYCYPHAGINAE Fain & Philips, 1977 (645), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Euglycyphagus Fain & Philips, 1977 (645), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(*Eulistrophoroides*) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Eupygopus Lukoschus & Fain, 1977 (642), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Euroglyphus Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Eurolabidocarpus Fain & Aellen, 1994 (1068), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Euryzygomysia Fain, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
EVANSACARINAE Fain, 1962 (217,365), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Evansacarus Fain, 1962 (217,365), Knemidokoptidae (A.)

FAGACARINAE Fain & Norton, 1979 (699), Acaridae (A.)
Fagacarus Fain & Norton, 1979 (699), Acaridae (A.)
Falconyssus Fain, 1966 (329), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
FIBULANOETINAE Fain et al., 1980 (738), Anoetidae (A.)
Fonsecalges Fain, 1962 (230,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
(*Frehelectes*) Fain & Beaucournu, 1972 (467,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)

Funisciuropus Fain, 1967 (358,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)

Galagalges Fain, 1963 (260), Galagalgidae (A.)
GALAGALGIDAE Fain, 1963 (260) (A.)
Galagocheles Fain, 1979 (710,898), Cheyletidae (P.)
GASTRONYSSIDAE Fain, 1956 (110,281,495) (A.)
GASTRONYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Gastronyssus Fain, 1955 (94), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Gaudalges Fain, 1963 (265,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Geomylichus Fain, 1970 (426,664,933), Listrophoridae (A.)
(*Gliricoptoides*) Fain, 1970 (437), Myocoptidae (A.)
GLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923) (A.)
Glycyphagodes Fain & Galloway, 1993 (1053), Glycyphagidae (A.)
GRAMMOLICHINAE Fain, 1968 (369,402) (= Lophuromyopodinae Fain, 1967 (358), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Grammolichus Fain, 1968 (369,402,830), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Grandiellina Fain, 1989 (982) n.nov.pro *Grandiella* Lombardini, 1939, homonyme de *Grandiella* Williams, 1928 (Hymenoptera), Canestriniidae (A.)
Grandiellopsis Fain, 1989 (982), Canestriniidae (A.)
Granulocheyletus Fain & Bochkov, 2002 (1127), Cheyletidae (P.)
(*Graphiurobia*) Fain, 1972 (478,501,570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
GUANOLICHIDAE Fain, 1968 (391) (A.)
Guanolichoides Fain, 1978 (685), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Guanolichus Fain, 1968 (391), Guanolichidae (A.)
Guanophagoides Fain & Flechtman, 1978 (682), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Guatemalichus Fain & Wharton, 1970 (414), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Gundimyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,648), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Gymnereynetes*) Fain, 1964 (298), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Gymnoglyphus*) Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Gymnomyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
Gypsodectes Fain, 1984 (891,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)

HALODARCIINAE Evans & Fain, 1995 (1072), Halolaelapidae (M.)
HARPYPALPINAE Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Harpyrhynchiella Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
HARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
(*Harpyrhynchoides*) Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Hemigalichus Fain, 1970 (426,756), Listrophoridae (A.)
(*Hemimeropus*) Fain & Beaucournu, 1976 (591), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
(*Heronidectes*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1986 (924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Heterocoptes Fain, 1967 (359), Heterocoptidae (A.)
HETEROCOPTIDAE Fain, 1967 (359,942) (A.)
Hexanoetus Fain & Philips, 1979 (707), Anoetidae (A.)
HEXATHROMBIINI Fain & Drugmand, 1993 (1048), Microtrombidiidae (P.)
Hipposideroptes Fain, 1970 (442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Hormosianoetus Fain, 1980 (761), Anoetidae (A.)
HORSTIINAE Fain, 1984 (888), Acaridae (A.)
(*Hughesiella*) Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(*Huntereynetes*) Fain, 1964 (298,903), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Hylomyscobia*) Fain, 1973 (517,570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
Hylopecheyla Fain, 1972 (489,757), Cheyletidae (P.)
HYPODECTIDAE Fain, 1967 (343) (= Hypoderidae) (A.)
(*Hypodectoides*) Fain & Bafort, 1966 (332), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Hyracoptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (779), Psoroptidae (A.)
Hystricomyobia Fain, 1974 (570,648), Myobiidae (P.)

Ibisidectes Fain & Laurence, 1974 (526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
(*Ichtanoetus*) Fain & Belpaire, 1985 (901), Anoetidae (A.)

Idiurobia Fain, 1973 (498,570,648,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Irianopus Fain, 1987 (930), Acaridae (A.)
Isothricola Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Ispidectes*) Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)

(*Jacotietta*) Fain, 1977 (651,718,818), Acaridae (A.)
(*Jansnotoedres*) Fain, 1965 (301,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)

Kanekobia Fain et al., 1982 (825), Ewingiidae (A.)
Kargoecius Fain, 1985 (905), Suidasiidae (A.)
KATYDISEIINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1983 (866), Otopheidomenidae (M.)
Katydiseius Fain & Lukoschus, 1983 (866), Otopheidomenidae (M.)
Kenyacheylus Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1125), Cheyletidae (P.)
Kenyatrombium Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057), Microtrombidiidae (P.)
Kimakiacarus Fain, 1977 (641), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Kimakiglyphus Fain, 1977 (641), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
(*Kivuicola*) Fain, 1971 (446), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Koalachirus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)

LABIDOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463,473,521), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Labidocarpellus Fain, 1976 (594,822,823), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Labidocarpoides Fain, 1970 (439,463), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Labidopygus Fain & Domrow, 1973 (520), Atopomelidae (A.)
Lamtoglyphus Fain, 1974 (543), Acaridae (A.)
LARINYSSINAE Fain, 1960 (190), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
LASIOACARINI Fain & Chmielewski, 1987 (935), Acaridae (A.)
LAWRENCARINAE Fain, 1957 (125,212,216), Ereynetidae (P.)
Lawrencarus Fain, 1957 (125,212,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
Lemuralges Fain, 1963 (268), Psoroptidae (A.)
(*Lemurlistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (485,605), Atopomelidae (A.)
LEMURNYSSIDAE Fain, 1957 (122) (A.)
Lemurnyssus Fain, 1957 (122), Lemurnyssidae (A.)
LEMUROECIINAE Fain, 1968 (371,605), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Lemuroecius Fain, 1968 (371,605), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Leporacaroides Fain, 1971 (463), Listrophoridae (A.)
Leporacarus Fain, 1970 (426,463), Listrophoridae (A.)
Limnogalobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
Listrocarpus Fain, 1967 (347,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Listropsoralges Fain, 1965 (305), Psoroptidae (A.)
LISTROPSORALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305), Psoroptidae (A.)
Listropsoralgoides Fain & Lukoschus, 1970 (438), Psoroptidae (A.)
LOBALGIDAE Fain, 1965 (305,426,437) (A.)
LOBALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305), Lobalgidae (A.)
Lomelacarus Fain, 1978 (663), Glycyphagidae (A.)
LOPHONOTACARIDAE Fain, 1987 (954) (A.)
Lophonotacarus Fain, 1987 (954), Lophonotacaridae (A.)
(*Lophurmyobia*) Fain, 1973 (517,570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Lophurodentopus*) Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
LOPHUROMYOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (358,402) (= Lophuromyopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Lophuromyopus Fain, 1965 (311,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Lowryacarus Fain, 1987 (930), Acaridae (A.)
Loxanoetus Fain, 1970 (421,865), Anoetidae (A.)
Lutracarus Fain & Yunker, 1980 (764), Listrophoridae (A.)
Lutrilichus Fain, 1970 (426,463,547), Chirodiscidae (A.)

MABUYONYSSINAE Fain, 1961 (198), Laelapidae (M.)
Machilitrombium Fain, 1994 (1059), Trombidiidae (P.)

Madaglyphus Fain, 1971 (458,905), Acaridae (A.)
Madamyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1975 (583), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Madlistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
Malayoglyphus Fain, Cunnington & Spieksma, 1969 (393), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Maracazercon Fain, 1989 (991), Heterozerconidae (M.)
Marmosopus Fain & Lukoschus, 1977 (629), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Marsupialges Fain, 1963 (257,265), Psoroptidae (A.)
MARSUPIALGINAE Fain, 1963 (265,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
MARSUPIALICHINI Fain et al., 1972 (465,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Marsupialichus Fain, 1967 (349,581,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
MARSUPIOPODINAE Fain, 1968 (375,402) (= Marsupiopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Marsupiopus Fain, 1968 (375,402,613), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Mdandakania Fain, 1997 (1088), Johnstonianidae (P.)
Mediolabidophorus Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (667), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Megachilopus Fain, 1974 (537), Acaridae (A.)
Megadermicolus Fain, 1971 (463,823), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Megasyringophilus Fain & Bochkov, 2000 (1113), Syringophilidae (P.)
Melesodectes Fain, 1968 (381,453) (= *Baloghella* Mahunka, 1963), Glycyphagidae (A.)
MELESODECTINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1968 (381,453), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Meliponocoptes Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869), Meliponocoptidae (A.)
MELIPONOCOPTIDAE Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869) (A.)
Meliponoecius Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869), Meliponocoptidae (A.)
Meliponopus Fain & Flechtmann, 1985 (894), (? Meliponocoptidae (A.)
Meropiboydaia Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Mesonyssoides Fain & Nadchatram, 1962 (220), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Mesonyssus Fain, 1960 (183,184,224,261), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Metabinuncus Fain, 1972 (495,592,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Metaboydaia Fain, 1962 (216,251,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Metacheletoides Fain, 1972 (489,723), Cheyletidae (P.)
Metacheyletia Fain, 1972 (489,745), Cheyletidae (P.)
METACHEYLETIINAE Fain, 1980 (745), Cheyletidae (P.)
Metachiroecius Fain et al., 1996 (1083), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Metacytostethum*) Fain, 1971 (451,574), Atopomelidae (A.)
Metadidelphoecius Fain, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
METALABIDOPHORINAE Fain, 1967 (361,402,635), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Metalabidophorus Fain, 1967 (361,402,635), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Metalistrophorus Fain, 1970 (426,756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
(*Metaljunghia*) Fain, 1989 (992), Laelapidae
(*Metamicrolichus*) Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
(*Metanotoedres*) Fain, 1959 (166,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
METHARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Metharpyrhynchus Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
(*Mexicochirus*) Fain & Estabanes, 1996 (1082), Listrophoridae (A.)
Michaelopus Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527,828), Acaridae (A.)
Micnemidocoptes Fain, 1974 (525), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Micrógalobia Fain, 1972 (478), Myobiidae (P.)
Microlabidopus Fain, 1967 (361,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Micronychites Fain et al., 1981 (790,851), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
MICRONYCHITINAE Fain et al., 1981 (790), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Micronychitoides Fain et al., 1981 (790), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Micropotamogalichus Fain, 1970 (441,485), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Microtimyobia*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Mimetillobia*) Fain, 1978 (678), Myobiidae (P.)
Molossilichus Fain, 1980 (768), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
(*Mormomyobia*) Fain, 1973 (517), Myobiidae (P.)
Mortelmansia Fain, 1959 (168), Lemurnyssidae (A.)
Multigniella V.G. & Fain, 1957 (128), Trombiculidae (P.)

Ophiocelaeno Johnston & Fain, 1964 (271), Diplogyniidae (M.)
Opserythraeus Fain, 1996 (1084), Erythraeidae (P.)
Opsonyssus Fain, 1959 (155,164), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Oryzomyopus Fain, 1967 (355), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Oryzomysia Fain, 1970 (426,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Oryzorictobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Otanoetus Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865), Anoetidae (A.)
Otocoptoides Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1123), Epidermoptidae (A.)
OTOCOPTOIDINAE Fain & Bochkov, 2001 (1123), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Ovanoetus Fain & Van Goethem, 1985 (904), Anoetidae (A.)

(*Paddacoptes*) Fain, 1964 (286,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
(*Paklistrophoroides*) Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758), Atopomelidae (A.)
(*Pallistrophoroides*) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Pangorillalges Fain, 1962 (236,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
PAPUTROMBIDIINAE Fain, 1992 (1035), Trombidiidae (P.)
PAPUTROMBIDIINI Fain, 1992 (1035), Trombidiidae (P.)
Paputrombidium Fain, 1992 (1035), Trombidiidae (P.)
Paraceroglyphus Fain & Beaucournu, 1973 (514), Acaridae (A.)
PARACOROPTINAE Fain, 1963 (265,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
(*Paradentocarpus*) Fain, 1976 (594,822) (syn. de *Labidocarpellus* Fain 1976), Chirodiscidae (A.)
(*Paradermation*) Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Paralabidophorus Fain, 1969 (396,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
PARASPELEOGNATHOPSINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Paraspeleognathopsis Fain, 1958 (141,216), Ereynetidae (P.)
Partamonacoptes Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868), Partamonacoptidae (A.)
PARTAMONACOPTIDAE Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868) (A.)
(*Passeriella*) Fain, 1981 (781), Laminosioptidae (A.)
Passerodectes Fain, 1966 (333,343), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Passeronyssus Fain, 1960 (180,220,229), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Passeroptes Fain, 1964 (286,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Passerrhinoptes Fain, 1956 (100,622), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Paulacarellus Fain, 1977 (621), Acaridae (A.)
(*Pedetochirus*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
PEDETOPODINAE Fain, 1969 (402) (= Pedetopinae), Acaridae (A.)
Pedetopus Fain, 1969 (396,402), Acaridae (A.)
(*Pelecanectes*) Fain, 1966 (333,343,467,526,721,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Pelicanoptes Fain & Atyeo, 1975 (575), Epidermoptidae (A.)
PERHARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Perharpyrhynchus Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Petauralges Fain & Lukoschus, 1979 (724), Psoroptidae (A.)
Petaurobia Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Petrogalochirus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Phalacrodectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Phalangerobia Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Phlebotrombium Fain & Baker, 1993 (1057), Microtrombidiidae (P.)
Phoenicopteriella Fain, 1970 (432,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Phyllostomonyssus Fain, 1970 (423), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Phyllostomyobia Fain, 1973 (500,658), Myobiidae (P.)
Picidectes Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Picinyssus Fain, 1969 (409,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pipronyssus Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Pithesarcoptes Fain, 1965 (311,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Plagiodontochirus Fain, 1976 (594,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
PNEUMOCOPTIDAE Fain, 1957 (132) (= Pneumocoptinae Fain, 1957) (A.)
Pneumonyssoides Fain, 1955 (80,211), Halarachnidae (M.)
PNEUMOPHAGINAE Fain & Smiley, 1989 (980), Cloacaridae (P.)

Pneumophagus Fain & Smiley, 1989 (980), Cloacaridae (P.)
Pottocola Fain, 1971 (446), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(*Probinuncus*) Fain, 1975 (580,659), Myobiidae (P.)
Probonomoia Fain & Rack, 1987 (948), Anoetidae (A.)
Procalvolia Fain, 1971 (462,487,928), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
Procebalges Fain, 1963 (257,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Procnemidocoptes Fain, 1966 (316,365), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Procytostethum Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Prodidelphoecius Fain, 1976 (594), Atopomelidae (A.)
Prolepidoglyphus Fain & Whitaker, 1986 (914), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Prolistrophorus Fain, 1970 (426,751,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Promuricheyla Fain, 1980 (770), Cheyletidae (P.)
(*Promyialges*) Fain, 1964 (272,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
(*Proriccardoella*) Fain & Van Goethem, 1986 (911), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pseudancoranyssus Fain, 1991 (1032), Laelapidae (M.)
Pseudoharpirhynchus Fain et al., 1999 (1103), Harpirhynchidae (P.)
Psittaboydaia Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Psittaciella*) Fain, 1981 (781), Laminosioptidae (A.)
Psittaciphilus Fain & Bochkov, 2000 (1113), Syringophilidae (P.)
Psittanyssus Fain, 1963 (261), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Psittophagoides Fain, 1964 (272,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Psorergatoides Fain, 1959 (160,196), Psorergatidae (P.)
Psorobia Fain, 1959 (150,196,302,376), Psorergatidae (P.)
Psorochorioptes Fain, 1963 (244), Psoroptidae (A.)
Psyllacarus Fain et al., 1990 (1010), Acaridae (A.)
Psyllanoetus Fain & Beaucournu, 1973 (519), Anoetidae (A.)
(*Psyllobia*) Fain et al., 1990 (1010), Acaridae (A.)
Psylloglyphus Fain, 1966 (322,487), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
Psyllopus Fain & Beaucournu, 1993 (1052), Acaridae (A.)
Pterniboydaia Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pteromychirus Fain, 1980 (756), Listrophoridae (A.)
Pteropiella Fain, 1970 (426,605,822), Chirodiscidae (A.)
(*Pteropignathus*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1979 (696,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pteropimyobia Fain, 1973 (500,542,add.,658), Myobiidae (P.)
PYCNOGLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Pycnoglycyphagus Fain, 1978 (663,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Pygmephoroides Mahunka & Fain, 1989 (989), Pygmephoridae (P.)

Quasilistrophorus Fain et al., 1978 (687), Listrophoridae (A.)

(*Rallepidermoptes*) Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Ralliboydaia Fain, 1962 (237,249,251,277,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Rallidectes*) Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Ralliharpyrhynchus Fain, 1995 (1073), Harpirhynchidae (P.)
Rallinyssoides Fain, 1960 (190), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
(*Rattimyobia*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1980 (746), Myobiidae (P.)
Rhamphocoptes Fain, 1956 (100,622) (= *Congocoptes* Fain), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Rhinodex Fain, 1959 (171), Demodicidae (P.)
RHINOECIINAE Fain, 1957 (123,132), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Rhinomyobia Fain, 1978 (678), Myobiidae (P.)
Rhinophaga Fain, 1955 (80,126), Halarachnidae (M.)
Rhinosterna Fain, 1964 (282), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Rhynchocyonopus Fain, 1967 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Rhyncoptoides Fain, 1962 (230,272,313) (= *Rhyncoptes* Lawr., 1956), Rhyncoptidae (A.)
RODENTOPODINAE Fain, 1965 (311,358,402) (= Rodentopinae) (= syn. de Ctenoglyphinae Zach., 1941), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Rodentopus Fain, 1965 (306), Glycyphagidae (A.)

RODHAINYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,366,495), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Rodhainyssus Fain, 1956 (110), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Ruandanyssus Fain, 1957 (123), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Rynconyssus Fain, 1967 (347), Chirodiscidae (A.)

Saimirioptes Fain, 1968 (371), Audycoptidae (A.)
SAPRACARINAE Fain, 1988 (961), Suidasiidae (A.)
Sapracarus Fain & Philips, 1978 (657,961), Suidasiidae (A.)
Satanicoptes Fain & Laurence, 1975 (586), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Scalopacarus Fain & Whitaker, 1973 (515,529), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(*Scapularia*) V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137), Trombiculidae (P.)
SCHIZOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463), Chirodiscidae (A.)
SCHIZOCOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (426), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Schizolabidocarpus Fain, 1976 (594,821) (= syn. de *Labidocarpus*), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Schizomyobia Fain, 1972 (478,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Schizopodalges Fain, 1963 (258,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Schoutedenocoptes Fain, 1956 (100,132), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Sciuracarus Fain, 1964 (281), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Sciurochirus Fain, 1972 (484,701), Listrophoridae (A.)
Sciurocoptes Fain et al., 1969 (395,420), Myocoptidae (A.)
Sciuropsis Fain, 1969;1979 (396,735,736) (n.n. pour *Sciuropus* Fain, préocc) (358,395), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Sciuropus Fain, 1967 (voir *Sciuropsis*)
Sclerochiroides Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Sclerochiropsis Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Sclerolichus Fain, 1968 (369), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Sclerolistrophorus Fain, 1976 (594,752,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
SCOLIANOETINAE Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Scolianoetus Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Scolonoticus Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Scorpionyssus Fain & Rack, 1988 (966), Laelapidae (M.)
SILPHITROMBIINI Fain, 1992 (1038), Trombidiidae (P.)
Silphitrombium Fain, 1992 (1038), Trombidiidae (P.)
Smileycheles Fain, 1979 (710,898), Cheyletidae (P.)
Soricilichus Fain, 1970 (426,463,787), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Soriculopus Fain & Lukoschus, 1980 (760), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Spalacarus Fain, 1980 (756,810), Listrophoridae (A.)
Speleochir Fain, 1966 (335,397,442,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
SPELEOCHIRINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Speleochiroides Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
SPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
(*Speleomyotis*) Fain, 1962 (216,442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Speleomys Fain, 1970 (442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Speleorodens Fain, 1962 (216,248,442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Sphegopus Fain, 1974 (537), Acaridae (A.)
Spinacaropus Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671), Acaridae (A.)
SPINITARSELLIDAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (804) (A.)
Spinitarsellus Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (804), Spinitarsellidae (A.)
Spinnitrombium Fain & Jocqué, 1996 (1080), Microtrombiididae (P.)
(*Spinodactylus*) Fain, 1981 (793), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(*Spinosennertia*) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
Sternoecius Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Stomatodex Fain, 1959 (171), Demodicidae (P.)
Strandtibbettsia Fain, 1961 (206,215), Ixodorhynchidae (M.)
Stunkardacarus Fain, 1978 (690), Acaridae (A.)
Sturnophagoides Fain, 1967 (344,351), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Suladectes Fain, 1969 (398,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)

Suncicoptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (603), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(*Suncomyobia*) Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Syconycterobia*) Fain, 1973 (517,570,592,712), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Synoecomyobia*) Lukoschus & Fain, 1981 (809), Myobiidae (P.)
Syringanoetus Fain, 1980 (743), Anoetidae (A.)

Tamiopsochirus Fain, 1976 (594,701,756) (= syn. de *Metalistrophorus* Fain, 1970), Listrophoridae (A.)
(*Tateropus*) Fain, 1967 (358,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
TEINOCHEYLINAE Fain, 1975 (564,710), Cheyletidae (P.)
Teinocheylus Fain, 1975 (564), Cheyletidae (P.)
Teinochirus Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (779), Atopomelidae (A.)
TEINOCOPTIDAE Fain, 1959 (151) (A.)
(*Teinolistrophorus*) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Tenrecopus Fain, 1967 (358,402) (= *Orycteroxenus* Zach.), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(*Tetrapsyllopus*) Fain & Beaucournu, 1986 (917), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
THAITROMBIDIINI Fain, 1998 (1099), Trombidiidae (P.)
Thaitrombidium Fain, 1998 (1099), Trombidiidae (P.)
Thalassornectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Thectochloracarus Fain et al. 1999 (1103), Acaridae (A.)
Theodoracarus Fain, 1968 (377), Cloacaridae (P.)
Thryonomycheyla Fain, 1972 (489,770), Cheyletidae (P.)
Thyromyobia Fain, 1976 (592,678), Myobiidae (P.)
Toucanectes Fain, 1968 (367,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Traskorchestianoetus Fain & Colloff, 1990 (1005), Histiostomatidae (A.)
Triaenomyobia Fain, 1973 (517,684), Myobiidae (P.)
(*Trichoglossiella*) Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Trichopsyllopus Fain & Baker, 1983 (862), Acaridae (A.)
Trichorhynchiella Fain, 1995 (1073), Harpirhynchidae (P.)
Trigonacoptes Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868), Partamonacoptidae (A.)
Trilabidocarpus Fain, 1970 (439), Chirodiscidae (A.)
TRISPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Trispeleognathus Fain, 1958 (141,216,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
Trochilonyssus Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Troglocoptes Fain, 1966 (325), Acaridae (A.)
TROGLOTACARIDAE Fain, 1977 (641) (A.)
Troglotacarus Fain, 1977 (641), Troglotacaridae (A.)
Tropilichus Fain, 1968 (369), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Troxocoptes Fain & Philips, 1983 (859), Acaridae (A.)
Trypetacarus Fain, 1971 (462,487), Winterschmidtiidae (A.)
Tupaiopus Fain & Uchikawa, 1980 (740), Glycyphagidae (A.)
TURBINOPTIDAE Fain, 1957 (132,189) (A.)
Tychosarcoptes Fain, 1976 (600), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Tytodectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)

Ursicoptes Fain & Johnston, 1970 (422), Audycoptidae (A.)

Viperacarus Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)

Weelawadjia Fain & Lowry, 1975 (566), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(*Whitakerobius*) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)

Xeniarioptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1983 (851), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Xenomyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (620), Myobiidae (P.)
XENOMYOBIINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (620), Myobiidae (P.)
XENOPACARINI Fain et al., 1969 (408), Ereynetidae (P.)
Xenopacarus Fain et al., 1969 (408), Ereynetidae (P.)

YUNKERACARINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495), Gastronyssidae (A.)

II. INSECTES

ORDRE DIPTERA

FAMILLE **CALLIPHORIDAE**

Genre *Cordylobia* Grünberg, 1903

1. *C. ruandae* Fain, 1953 (60,297)

FAMILLE **TABANIDAE**

Genre *Tabanus* L., 1758

1. *T. bequaertianus* Fain, 1947 (11,21)
   (Nom. nov. pour *T. bequaerti* préocc.)
2. *T. antennalis* Fain, 1947 (13)
3. *T. jadini* Fain, 1949 (21)

Genre *Haematopota* Meigen, 1803

1. *H. brutsaerti* Fain, 1947 (11)
2. *H. fuscolimbata* Fain, 1947 (11)
3. *H. hirsuta* Fain, 1947 (11,21)
4. *H. paulettae* Fain, 1947 (11)
5. *H. incrassicornis* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)
6. *H. albicapilla* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)

Genre *Hybomitra* Enderlein, 1922

1. *H. kavumuensis* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)

Genre *Jashinea* Oldroyd, 1970

1. *J. aurantiaca* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)

Genre *Tabanocella* Bigot, 1856
S.g. *Rhinomyza* Wiedemann, 1820

1. *T. (Rh.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1947 (12)

FAMILLE **SIMULIIDAE**

Genre *Simulium* Latreille, 1802

1. *S. rodhaini* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
2. *S. duboisi* Fain, 1950 (25,38,634,853)
3. *S. aureliani* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
4. *S. ngabogei* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
5. *S. akanyaruense* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
6. *S. ruandae* Fain, 1950 (25,38,852)
7. *S. vulcani* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
   S. vulcani fuscicorne Fain, 1950 (25,852)
8. *S. urundiense* Fain, 1950 (25,789,852)
9. *S. jadini* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
10. *S. ituriense* Fain, 1951 (38)
11. *S. gilleti* Fain & Hallot, 1964 (287,852)
12. *S. evillense* Fain &al., 1966 (330)
    S. woodi ethiopiense Fain & Oomen, 1968 (368)
13. *S. katangae* Fain, 1951 (38,499,852)
14. *S. berghei* Fain, 1949 (22,38,499,852)
15. *S. mayumbense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (497)
16. *S. bayakorum* Fain & Elsen, 1974 (551,766)
17. *S. kwangoense* Fain & Elsen, 1974 (551)
    S. colasbelcouri tchabalense Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499,852)
18. *S. tondewandouense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499)
19. *S. akouense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499)
20. *S. ngouense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499)
21. *S. kingundense* Fain & Elsen, 1974 (551)
    S. africanum trimicrospherae Fain & al., 1976 (611,634,640)
    S. duboisi aspericorne Fain & al., 1976 (611,634,640, 853,883)
    S. dentulosum trifurcatum Fain & al., 1976 (611,634, 640,883)
    S. dentulosum altissimum Fain & al., 1977 (634,640, 883)
    S. dentulosum bambusicola Fain & al., 1977 (634, 640)
22. *S. buisseti* Fain & Elsen, 1980 (766)
23. *S. spinulicorne* Fain & Elsen, 1980 (766,845)
    S. johannae novemcornutum Fain & Elsen, 1980 (766)
24. *S. sacculiferum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
25. *S. bulbiferum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
26. *S. flavinotatum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
27. *S. rubescens* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
28. *S. raybouldi* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
29. *S. sirimonense* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
30. *S. alatum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
31. *S. baforti* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
32. *S. nyanzense* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
33. *S. antibrachium* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
34. *S. candelabrum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
35. *S. perforatum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
36. *S. maertensi* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
37. *S. microlepidum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
38. *S. repertum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
39. *S. luadiense* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
40. *S. wambanum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
41. *S. nganganum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
42. *S. (Pomeroyellum) multiclavulatum* Fain et al, 1989 (983)

ORDRE SIPHONAPTERA

FAMILLE **ISCHNOPSYLLIDAE**

Genre *Allopsylla* Beaucournu & Fain, 1982 (827)

1. Type: *A. hetera* Beaucournu & Fain, 1982 (827)

ORDRE HEMIPTERA

FAMILLE **CIMICIDAE**

Genre *Stricticimex* Ferris & Uns. 1957

1. *S. puylaerti* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (472)
2. *S. anciauxi* Fain, 1972 (474)

Genre *Cacodmus* Stal, 1873

1. *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1972 (474)

Genre *Afrocimex* Schouteden, 1951

1. *A. constrictus major* Fain, 1972 (474)

III. PENTASTOMIDES

ORDRE CEPHALOBAENIDA Heymons, 1935

Genre *Raillietiella* Sambon, 1910

1. *R. schoutedeni* Fain, 1960 (181,195)
2. *R. congolensis* Fain, 1960 (195)

ORDRE POROCEPHALIDA Heymans, 1935
S.O. POROCEPHALOIDEA Fain, 1961 (195)

FAMILLE **SUBTRIQUETRIDAE** Fain, 1961 (195)

FAMILLE **POROCEPHALIDAE**

Genre *Porocephalus* Humboldt, 1809

1. *P. benoiti* Fain, 1960 (181,195)

S.O. LINGUATULOIDEA Fain, 1961 (195)

IV. VERS PARASITES

1. *TREMATODES*

CERCARIAE

Monostome Cercariae

1. *C. cochlea* Fain, 1953 (52)

Amphistome Cercariae

2. *C. nigrita* Fain, 1953 (52)
3. *C. congoicola* Fain, 1953 (52)
4. *C. obscurior* Fain, 1953 (52)
5. *C. truncatulae* Fain, 1953 (52)

Echinostome Cercariae

6. *C. bruynoghei* Fain, 1953 (52)
7. *C. decora* Fain, 1953 (52)
8. *C. densi* Fain, 1953 (52)
9. *C. lagrangei* Fain, 1953 (52)
10. *C. cuneata* Fain, 1953 (52)

Gymnocephale Cercariae

11. *C. sigmoïda* Fain, 1953 (52)
12. *C. atomica* Fain, 1953 (52)
13. *C. bithyniella* Fain, 1953 (52)
14. *Metacercaria alestis* Fain, 1953 (52)
15. *C. lileta* Fain, 1953 (52)
16. *C. dollfusi* Fain, 1953 (52)

17. *C. symphoriani* Fain, 1953 (52)
18. *C. ituriensis* Fain, 1953 (52)

Cystophore Cercariae

19. *C. aequatorialis* Fain, 1953 (52)
20. *C. bulla* Fain, 1953 (52)

Xiphidiocercariae

21. *C. pneumata* Fain, 1953 (52)
22. *C. porteri* Fain, 1953 (52)
23. *C. meyersi* Fain, 1952 (50)
24. *C. kawa* Fain, 1953 (52)
25. *C. dissimilis* Fain, 1953 (52)
26. *C. liliputa* Fain, 1953 (52)
27. *C. kunga* Fain, 1953 (52)
28. *C. aciculata* Fain, 1953 (52)
29. *C. furtiva* Fain, 1953 (52)
30. *C. dureni* Fain, 1953 (52)
31. *C. physopsa* Fain, 1953 (52)
32. *C. blukwa* Fain, 1953 (52)
33. *C. dartevellei* Fain, 1953 (52)
34. *C. granulata* Fain, 1953 (52)
35. *C. guttera* Fain, 1953 (52)
36. *C. schoetteri* Fain, 1953 (52)
37. *C. rieli* Fain, 1953 (52)

Furcocercariae

38. *C. albertiana* Fain, 1953 (52)
39. *C. duboisi* Fain, 1953 (52)
40. *C. schwetzi* Fain, 1953 (52)
41. *C. muda* Fain, 1953 (52)
42. *C. congolensis* Fain, 1953 (52)
43. *C. brutsaerti* Fain, 1953 (52)
44. *C. laticaeca* Fain, 1953 (52)
45. *C. neujeani* Fain, 1953 (52)
46. *C. rodhaini* Fain, 1953 (52)
47. *C. rufula* Fain, 1953 (52)
48. *C. bequaerti* Fain, 1953 (52)
49. *C. megacoelia* Fain, 1953 (52)
50. *C. inflaticauda* Fain, 1953 (52)
51. *C. berghei* Fain, 1953 (52)
52. *C. wansoni* Fain, 1953 (52)
53. *C. kasenyi* Fain, 1953 (52)
54. *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1953 (52)
55. *C. baeri* Fain, 1953 (52)
56. *C. herini* Fain, 1955 (93)

Cercariaea

57. *Metacercariaeum bonei* Fain, 1953 (52)

Cercaire non classée

58. *C. dimorpha* Fain, 1953 (52)

FAMILLE **SCHISTOSOMATIDAE** Looss, 1899

Genre *Ornithobilharzia* Odhner, 1912

1. *O. baeri* Fain, 1955 (81,83)

Genre *Trichobilharzia* Skrjabin & Zakharov, 1920

1. *T. schoutedeni* Fain, 1955 (81,97,174)
2. *T. berghei* Fain, 1955 (81, 97,174)
3. *T. anatina* Fain, 1955 (81,97)
4. *T. rodhaini* Fain, 1955 (81,97,174)
5. *T. nasicola* Fain, 1955 (81,97)
6. *T. spinulata* Fain, 1955 (81,97)
7. *T. aureliani* Fain, 1956 (97,174)
8. *T. cerylei* Fain, 1956 (97)
9. *T. duboisi* Fain, 1956 (174)

Genre *Gigantobilharzia* Odhner, 1910

1. *G. tantali* Fain, 1955 (84)
2. *G. ardeolae* Fain, 1955 (85)
3. *G. adami* Fain, 1960 (179)
4. *G. nettapi* Fain, 1960 (179)
5. *G. plectropteri* Fain, 1960 (179)

FAMILLE **STRIGEIDAE** Railliet, 1919

Genre *Strigea* Abildgaard, 1790

1. *S. gracilicollis* Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)

Genre *Parastrigea* Szidat, 1928

1. *P. thienponti* Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)

Genre *Apatemon* Szidat, 1928

1. *A. truonis* Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)
   A. gracilis congolensis Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)

FAMILLE **ACHILLURBAINIIDAE** Dollfus, 1939

Genre *Poikilorchis* Fain & Vandepitte, 1957 (118,119)

1. Type : *P. congolensis* Fain & Vandepitte, 1957 (118, 119)

2. *CESTODES*

ORDRE CYCLOPHYLLIDEA

FAMILLE **ANOPLOCEPHALIDAE** Fuhrmann, 1907

Genre *Bertiella* Stiles & Hassal, 1902

1. *B. congolensis* Baer & Fain, 1951 (31,303)

Genre *Cittotaenia* Riehm, 1881

1. *C. wittei* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)

FAMILLE **TAENIIDAE** Ludwig, 1886

Genre *Taenia* Linné, 1758

1. *T. brachyacantha* Baer & Fain, 1959 (31)
2. *T. lycaontis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)

FAMILLE **DILEPIDIDAE** Fuhrmann, 1907

Genre *Pseudandrya* Fuhrmann, 1943

1. *P. straeleni* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)

FAMILLE **DAVAINEIDAE** Fuhrmann, 1907

Genre *Raillietina* Fuhrmann, 1920
S.g. *Raillietina* Fuhrmann, 1920

1. *R. (R.) mahonae* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75, 209, 292)
2. *R. (R.) congolensis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)
3. *R. (R.) anoplocephaloides* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)
4. *R. (R.) rahmi* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

S.g. *Paroniella* Fuhrmann, 1920

1. *R. (P.) bovieni* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

Genre *Metadavainea* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

1. *M. aelleni* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

Genre *Hymenolepis* Mayhew, 1924

1. *H. manidis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

ORDRE PSEUDOPHYLLIDEA

Genre *Bothriocephalus* (Rudolphi, 1808) Lühe, 1899
S.g. *Clestobothrium* Lühe, 1899

1. *B. (C.) kivuensis* Baer & Fain, 1957 (142,194)

Sparganum

1. *S. okapiae* Fain, 1948 (16)

3. *NEMATODES*

ORDRE FILARIATA

S.O. SPIRUROIDEA

Genre *Gongylonema* Molin, 1857

1. *G. rodhaini* Fain, 1948 (16)
2. *G. congolense* Fain, 1955 (76,78,136)
3. *G. soricis* Fain, 1955 (78)

Genre *Torquatella* Yorke & Mapl., 1926

1. *T. bovis* Fain, 1977 (623)

Agamofilaria

1. *A. boophaga* Fain & Hérin, 1955 (89)

S.O. FILARIOIDEA

Genre *Dipetalonema* Diesing, 1861

1. *D. ruandae* Fain & Hérin, 1955 (89)
2. *D. okapiae* Fain, 1948 (16)
3. *D. semiclarum* Fain, 1974 (532)
4. *D. dermicola* Fain, 1977 (623)

Genre *Ackertia* Vaz, 1934

1. *A. afromuris* Fain, 1974 (534)

V. PROTOZOAIRES

Genre *Trypanosoma*

1. *T. denysi anomaluri* Rodhain & Fain, 1954 (69)

VI. BACTERIES

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Genre *Salmonella*

1. *S. zega* Fain, Kauffmann, & Schoetter, 1952 (46,56)
2. *S. cairina* Kauffmann, Fain & Schoetter, 1952 (47, 56)
3. *S. blukwa* Kauffmann, Fain & Schoetter, 1952 (47, 56)
4. *S. ituri* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (56,66)
5. *S. kasenyi* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (56,66)
6. *S. niarembe* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (56,66)
7. *S. usumbura* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (67)

Genre *Shigella*

1. Provisional *Sh. dysenteriae 8* Ewing, Vandepitte, Fain & Schoetter, 1952 (51,71)

Serotypes *Arizona*

1. Type 7 : 27-31 Edwards, Geurden & Fain, 1956 (113)
2. Type 28 : 26-28 Edwards, Geurden & Fain, 1956 (113)
3. Type 466-52 (1, 4 : 31-33) Edwards, Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (65)
4. Type 557-52 (29 : 31-33) Edwards, Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (65)

I

NOUVEAUX TAXA DÉDIÉS À ALEX FAIN

MAMMIFÈRES

Tadarida (Chaerephon) faini Hayman, 1951 (Chiroptera). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 45: 82-83.

VERS

1. Genre *Baerfainia* Yamaguti, 1958 (Cestoda: Davaineidae). Systemum Helminthum, II, p. 402.
2. *Cercaria alexfaini* Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960. Ann. Mus. Afr. Centr. 5: 76 (pl. 15).
3. *Linnatis faint* Sciacchitano, 1950 (Hirundinea). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 61: 287-309.
4. *Parastrigea faini* Dubois, 1955 (Trematoda). Bull. Soc. Neuchateloise Sci. nat. 78: 53-65.

INSECTES

1. *Anopheles faini* Leleup, 1952 (Culicidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 46: 151-158.
2. *Araeopsylla faini* Beaucournu, 1981 (Siphonaptera). Rev. Zool. afr. 95: 195-199.
3. Genre *Fainia* Zumpt, 1958 (Calliphoridae). Explor. P.N.A. Congo Belge, 92: 83.
4. *Haematopota faini* Oldroyd, 1952 (Tabanidae). The Horse Flies Ethiop. Reg. Brit. Mus. I: 153.
5. *Hypoctenes faini* Benoit, 1958 (Hemiptera: Polyctenidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 57: 70.
6. *Isomyia faini* Zumpt, 1958 (Calliphoridae). Explor. P.N.A. Congo Belge, 92: 58.
7. *Mansa faini* Benoit, 1954 (Ichneumonidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 49: 169.
8. *Simulium faini* Wanson, 1947 (Simuliidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 40: 201.
9. *Tabanus faini* Oldroyd, 1954 (Tabanidae). The Horse Flies Ethiop. Reg. Brit. Mus. II: 324.

ACARIENS

1. *Agapornyssus faini* Gretillat et al., 1959 (Rhinonyssidae). Acarologia, I: 375-384.
2. Genre *Alexfainia* Yunker & Jones,1961 (Trombiculidae). J. Parasit. 47: 995.
3. *Bilongicauda faini* Elsen, 1975 (Diplogyniidae). Rev. Zool. afr., 89: 365.
4. *Boydaia faini* Dusbabek & Cerny, 1970 (Ereynetidae). Acarologia, 12 : 269-281.
5. *Cloacarus faini* Camin et al., 1967 (Cloacaridae). J. Med. Ent. 4: 261-272.
6. *Cytodites faini* Béron, 1975 (Cytoditidae). Folia Parasitol. Praha 22: 185-1888.
7. *Dermatophagoides alexfaini* Cruz, 1988 (Pyroglyphidae). Poeyana, 361 : 1-24.
8. *Ereynetoides faini* Hunter, 1964 (Ereynetidae). The Florida Entomologist 47: 181-193.
9. *Eucheyletiella faini* Bochkov & Malikov, 1996 (Cheyletidae). ACARINA 4: 43-48.
10. Genre *Fainalges* Gaud & Berla, 1964 (Analgidae). Acarologia 6: 692.
11. Genre *Fainiella* Vercammen-Grandjean, 1953 (Trombiculidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 48: 17-29.
12. Genre *Fainocoptes* Lombert & Lukoschus, 1979 (Laminosioptidae, Fainocoptinae) (type species: *Fainocoptes nixoni* Lombert & Lukoschus, 1979. Rec. West. Aust. Mus. 7: 265-286.
13. FAINOCOPTINAE Lukoschus & Lombert,1979 (Laminosioptidae). Rec. West. Aust. Mus., 7: 265-286.
14. Genre *Fainoglyphus* Atyeo & Gaud, 1977 (Pyroglyphidae). Steenstrupia Zool. Mus. Cop. 4 : 121-24.
15. Genre *Fainoglyphus* Mahunka, 1979 (Acaridae). Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hungar. 25: 311-32.
16. *Forcellinia faini* Delfinado & Baker, 1989 (Acaridae). Amer. Bee Journ. 129: 127.
17. *Gohieria faini* Volgin & Tareev, 1975 (Glycyphagidae). Parasitologia, 9: 73-76.
18. *Iguanacarus alexfaini* Nadchatram, 1980 (Trombiculidae). J. Med. Ent. 17: 529-532.
19. *Ixodorhynchus faini* Johnston, 1962 (Ixodorhynchidae). Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent. 98: 255.
20. *Lawrenceocarpus faini* Guerrero, 1995 (Chirodiscidae). Stud. Neotrop. Fauna & Envir. 30: 65-90.
21. *Listrophorus faini* Dubinina,1972 (Listrophoridae). Parasitologia. 6: 192
22. *Neocheyletiella (Bakericheyla) faini* Lawrence, 1959 (Cheyletidae). Parasitology, 49: 430-31.
23. *Neosuidasia faini* Ranganath et al. 1983 (Suidasiidae). Indian J. Acarology 7: 63-69.
24. *Notoedres alexfaini* Lavoipierre, 1968 (Sarcoptidae). J. Med. Ent. 5: 313-319.
25. *Odontacarus faini* Feider, 1964 (Trombiculidae). Zool. Anz. 173: 299-314.
26. *Ornithodoros* (*Reticulinasus*) *faini* Hoogstraal, 1960 (Argasidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 62: 358-72.
27. *Podapolipoides faini* Husband, 1995 (Podapolipidae). Int. J. Acarol. 47.
28. *Prosarcoptes faini* Lavoipierre, 1970 (Sarcoptidae). J. Med. Ent. 7: 376-380.
29. *Pteracarus faini* Uchikawa, 1978 (Myobiidae). Annot. Zool. Japonensis, 51: 108.
30. *Ptilonyssoides faini* Strandtmann, 1960 (Rhinonyssidae). J. Kansas entom. Soc. 33: 129-51.
31. *Pygmephorus faini* Smiley & Whitaker, 1979 (Pygmephoridae). Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. 3: 383.
32. *Reticulolaelaps faini* Costa, 1968 (Laelapidae). Israel J. Zool. 17: 1-30.
33. *Scolianoetus faini* Mahunka, 1975 (Winterschmidtiidae). Ann. Hist. nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 67: 321-22.

34. *Sennertia faini* Baker & Delfinado, 1983 (Chaetodactylidae). Intern. J. Acarol. 9: 117-121.
35. *Spinturnix faini* Benoit, 1959 (Spinturnicidae). Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 60: 23-27.
36. *Steatonyssus faini* Delfinado, 1960 (Macronyssidae). Fieldiana Zool. 42: 93-114.
37. *Sternostoma alexfaini* Feider & Mironescu, 1969 (Rhinonyssidae). Folia Parasit. 16: 19-39.
38. *Syringanoetus faini* Mahunka & Eraky, 1987 (Histiostomatidae). Folia Ent. Hungar. 48: 129-140.
39. *Trichouropoda faini* Hirschmann & Winieski, 1988 (Uropodina). Acarologie, Folge 35.
40. *Yunkeracarus faini* Hyland & Clark, 1959 (Gastronyssidae). Acarologia 1: 365-369.